

11-20-1951

# Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Eighth Annual Session, 1951

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

---

## Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Arkansas Baptist State Convention: Ninety-Eighth Annual Session, 1951" (1951). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 93.  
<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/93>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact [mortensona@obu.edu](mailto:mortensona@obu.edu).



1951 ▼ NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION ▼ 1951

---

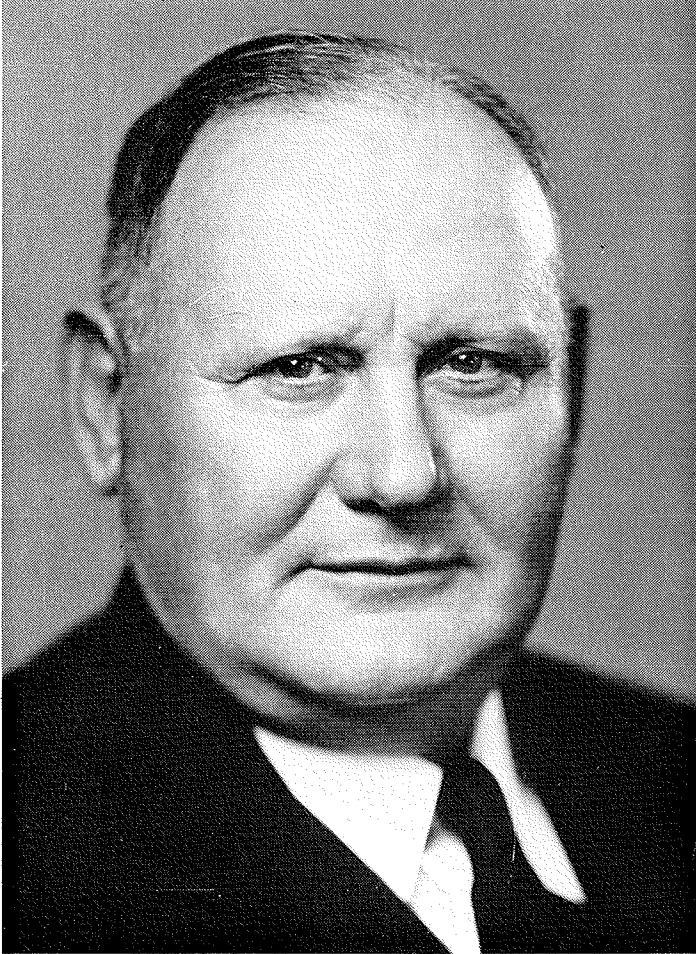
# ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Held At  
**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
November 20-21  
1951

---

NEXT SESSION, IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, LITTLE ROCK • NOVEMBER 18-20, 1952





DR. OTTO WHITTINGTON

## A CHRIST-CENTERED LIFE

Dr. Otto Whittington was born at Waldron, Arkansas in 1880. He was ordained by the Waldron Church and began to preach at the age of 23. From that day forward preaching was his one passion, and he always preached the Word of God with power. He took his college work at Ouachita, an institution which was later to honor him with a D.D. degree, and an institution he was to serve faithfully all the years of his ministry. He received his Th.M. degree from the Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky. Here in his home state he served several churches as Pastor, including Ohio Street Church in Pine Bluff, First Church Conway, First Church Springdale, and Immanuel in Little Rock. Dr. Whittington became pastor of Immanuel Church December 14, 1919, and served for seventeen and one-half years. His Immanuel ministry began with power, and he held his first revival in Immanuel April 12-26, 1920, with 181 additions, 105 coming for baptism and 74 joining by letter.

Dr. Whittington was in constant demand for denominational service. He served on the many boards and committees of his State Convention and of the Southern Baptist Convention. For many years he was a member of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. He led Arkansas in the seventy-five million campaign. Mississippi Baptists turned to him to raise money for Mississippi Woman's College. He was the director of the million dollar campaign for Ouachita College. No one will ever know how many miles he drove to attend denominational meetings and how many sermons and addresses he delivered for Baptist Causes. He also served as temporary General Secretary of the State Convention.

TO THE BLESSED MEMORY OF THIS MIGHTY  
BIBLE PREACHER, THIS BOOK IS AFFECTIONATELY  
DEDICATED.



A N N U A L

*of the*

Arkansas Baptist State  
Convention

*in its*

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION  
(103RD YEAR)

*held at*

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
November 20 and 21, 1951

*Edited By*

W. DAWSON KING  
202 Baptist Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas

*Next Session Will Be Held*

November 18-20, 1952

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS  
*"If God Permit"*

W. M. PRATT  
Tyronza

*Preacher of Annual Sermon*

GUY D. MAGEE  
Manila  
*Alternate*

# INDEX

	Page
Annual Budget .....	59, 60
Audits .....	94
Boards:	
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	10
Assemblies .....	10
Baptist Foundation .....	11
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	7
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	11
Central College .....	12
Executive Board .....	8, 9
Ministerial Education .....	12
Ouachita College .....	12
Southern Baptist College Advisory .....	13
Committees:	
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society .....	10
Constitution Changes .....	26
Convention Committees (President) .....	24
Nominating Committee .....	85
Temperance League of Arkansas .....	13
Constitution and By-Laws .....	14
Convention Directory .....	7
Historical Directory .....	20
Messengers .....	155
Ministers List .....	169
New Pastors in State and Convention Visitors .....	22, 23
Proceedings .....	22
Reports:	
American Bible Society .....	77
Arkansas Baptist .....	28
Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	27
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	42
Arkansas Baptist Historical Society .....	58
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	43
Baptist Memorial Hospital .....	43
Baptist Student Union .....	35
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	67
Brotherhood .....	43
Christian Education .....	44
Church Music .....	31
Colleges:	
Central .....	86
Ouachita .....	90
Southern .....	50
Credentials .....	64
Executive Board .....	69
Foreign Missions .....	80
Home Missions .....	64
Honor Club .....	76
Ministerial Education .....	44
Obituaries .....	82
Preacher, Place and Date of Convention Meeting .....	13
Prohibition .....	47
Relief and Annuity Board .....	40
Resolutions .....	79 and 83
Seminaries .....	62
State Missions .....	87
Sunday School Work .....	30
Training Union .....	33
Woman's Missionary Union .....	37
Statistical Tables .....	122

# DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff.....President  
L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith.....1st Vice-President  
E. E. Griever, Hamburg.....2nd Vice-President  
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....Treasurer  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Recording Secretary

## ADMINISTRATION

B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.....Executive Secretary  
Lucien E. Coleman, Little Rock.....Assistant Executive Secretary  
W. Dawson King, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper—Ministers' Retirement  
Betty Garton, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper  
Bonnie Brandon, Little Rock.....Secretary

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock.....Superintendent  
Faxine Jenkins, Little Rock.....Secretary

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Edgar Williamson, Little Rock.....State Sunday School Secretary  
George H. Hink.....Associate State Sunday School Superintendent  
Ralph Davis, Little Rock.....State Training Union Director  
Dale Cowling, Little Rock.....Student Union Secretary  
Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Little Rock.....State Church Music Director  
Mrs. Grace Hamilton, Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
Sue Godfrey, Little Rock.....Secretary  
Mrs. Fredilene Snellings, Little Rock.....Secretary  
Mrs. Ouida Bean, Little Rock.....Secretary

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock.....Secretary-Treasurer  
Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper  
Miss Doris DeVault, Little Rock.....Young People's Secretary  
Ruth Skiles, Little Rock.....Secretary

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST

B. H. Duncan, Little Rock.....Editor  
Mrs. Jesse Myers, Little Rock.....Editorial Associate  
Mrs. Juanez Stokes, Little Rock.....Bookkeeper  
Mrs. Mary Giberson, Little Rock.....Circulation  
Bertha Lou Wilson, Little Rock.....Clerk-Typist



**BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

Ruth Eckhardt.....Office Secretary

**BENEVOLENCES**

Arkansas Baptist Hospital, Little Rock...J. A. Gilbreath, Administrator  
 Bottoms Baptist Orphanage..... H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent

**COLLEGES**

Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia .....W. A. Haswell, President

**BROTHERHOOD**

Lera Abbott, North Little Rock.....Office Secretary  
 Nelson Tull, North Little Rock.....State Secretary

**EXECUTIVE BOARD****Members at Large****Terms Expiring in 1952**

J. W. Buckner, Crossett	D. B. Bledsoe, Wilson
W. B. Tatum, Pine Bluff	T. H. Jordan, Van Buren
E. C. Brown, Blytheville	

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Dale McCoy, Gurdon	Wyley Elliott, Paris
Minor Cole, Dumas	Lloyd Sparkman, Pine Bluff
W. R. Vestal, Searcy	(Ex-Officio)
M. Ray McKay, Little Rock	

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

C. G. Davis, Texarkana	O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs
L. H. Davis, Fort Smith	N. R. Griffin, Monticello
James Fitzgerald, Jonesboro	

**MEMBERS FROM ASSOCIATIONAL BOUNDARIES****Terms Expiring in 1952**

Big Creek—	Central—
James Busby, Salem	Joe Melton, Hot Springs
Boone County—	Conway-Perry—
E. F. Cox, Omaha	Robert D. Harris, Morrilton
Carey—	Gainesville—
J. T. Elliff, Fordyce	E. C. Polk, Piggott

Hope— James Harris, Texarkana	Rocky Bayou— J. W. Carpenter, Sage
Little Red River— W. F. Montgomery, Heber Springs	Tri-County— Joe Sullivan, Earle
Pulaski County— Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock	White River— Dewey Stark, Mountain Home
Red River— David Moore, Arkadelphia	Woodruff County— R. D. Harris, McCrory

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Benton County— James Overton, Bentonville	Faulkner County— O. O. Smith, Conway
Black River— Meldon Lloyd, Tuckerman	Greene County— Tom Poole, Paragould
Buckner— L. L. Gilliam, Rt. 1, Huntington	Harmony— Hugh Owen, Pine Bluff
Buckville— Jeff Bradley, Buckville	Independence— L. H. Roseman, Batesville
Caddo River— Roy Wright, Mt. Ida	Newton County— R. M. Abel, Jasper
Caroline— Luther Dorsey, England	Ouachita— A. L. McDaniel, Mena
Carroll County— Gray Evans, Berryville	Washington-Madison— Walter L. Johnson, Fayetteville
Clear Creek— Walter Yeldell, Clarksville	

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

Arkansas Valley— Ralph Douglas, Helena	Liberty— Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado
Ashley County— E. E. Griever, Hamburg	Little River— W. E. Perry, Nashville
Bartholomew— D. B. Westmoreland, Jr., Warren	Mississippi County— Guy Magee, Manila
Centennial— Walter N. Hill, Stuttgart	Mt. Zion— A. F. Muncy, Lake City
Concord— W. W. Grafton, Booneville	Stone-Van Buren-Searcy— E. W. Taylor, Marshall
Current River— L. B. Golden, Corning	Trinity— J. M. Basinger, Trumann
Dardanelle-Russellville— W. E. Speed, Russellville	White County— R. W. McMillan, Judsonia
Delta— Ed McDonald, Dermott	Motor Cities— Coy Sims

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

#### Terms Expiring in 1952

W. A. Jackson, Benton                      V. C. Wright, Piggott

#### Terms Expiring in 1953

L. C. Tedford, No. Little Rock          Theo James, McGehee

#### Terms Expiring in 1954

Virgil Tyler—No. Little Rock          J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge

### ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

#### Terms Expiring in 1952

H. A. Elledge, No. Little Rock          J. Wirt Burnett, Texarkana  
 H. L. Lipford, Brinkley                  Fred Carter, Lake City  
 A. J. Reap, Little Rock                  W. C. Blewster, Magnolia

#### Terms Expiring in 1953

R. H. Green, Little Rock                  Joe F. Rushton, Magnolia  
 John Dodge, Hot Springs                T. L. Harris, Camden  
 A. C. Kolb, Little Rock                  Roy Mitchell, Hot Springs

#### Terms Expiring in 1954

Shelby Blackmon, Little Rock          C. B. Erwin, Little Rock  
 Earl Humble, Pine Bluff                Harold Wood, El Dorado  
 H. W. Thomas, Dermott                 D. C. McAtee, Fort Smith

### ASSEMBLIES BOARD OF CONTROL

#### Terms Expiring in 1952

Mrs. Fritz Goodbar, Danville          Hays Sullivan, Blytheville  
 Mrs. W. J. Perkinson, Fort Smith

#### Terms Expiring in 1953

Claud Hughes, Crossett                 Wesley Lindsey, Prescott  
 T. K. Rucker, Forrest City

#### Terms Expiring in 1954

Harold Anderson, Heber Springs        Reese Howard, Jonesboro  
 Lawson Hatfield, Little Rock



**BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Warren Wood, Little Rock                      C. H. Moses, Little Rock  
Ray M. Wilson, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

V. H. Coffman, Sr., Fort Smith              K. O. White, Little Rock  
C. Z. Holland, Jonesboro

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

Dewey Moore, Helena                          Percy F. Herring, Osceola  
Dewitt Poe, McGehee

**BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

D. C. Applegate, Jr., Paragould              Alvin Huffman, Jr., Blytheville  
Boyd E. Eldridge, Bauxite

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Leslie M. Riherd, Lepanto                      John R. Thompson, Little Rock  
Ray Langley, Parkin

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

E. F. Loewer, Wheatley                          Harold Harris, Wynne  
J. W. Royal, Lewisville

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

**Terms Expiring in 1952**

Otto Walker, McGehee                          Julius Miller, El Dorado  
C. C. Smith, Monticello                          Paul Owens, Lake City  
Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, Ozark                      Eddie Blackman, DeWitt

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

T. C. Heuer, Harrison                          Ed Thrash, Hope  
Mrs. J. L. Bodie, Little Rock                      Miss Mollie Center, Waldron  
Mrs. Allen Toney, Helena                          Dr. Roy Willis, Magnolia

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

J. E. Short, Pine Bluff                          Dillard Miller, Eudora  
Exall Kimbro, Monticello                          J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado  
B. T. Harris, Little Rock                          J. C. Fowler, Brinkley

**CENTRAL COLLEGE****Terms Expiring in 1952**

Gus Poole, Conway	Don Hook, Malvern
W. H. Moreland, Tyroneza	Lehman Webb, West Helena
B. B. Sawyer, Fort Smith	A. N. McAninch, Little Rock
Paul Brown, Lonoke	Mrs. Harvey Jones, Springdale

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Faber L. Tyler, Ozark	Rel Gray, Rogers
Theo James, McGehee	John Cox, Morrilton
Glenn Fuller, Brinkley	O. W. Neely, No. Little Rock
W. H. Hicks, Little Rock	Mrs. Nelson Tull, No. Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

R. W. Butler, Harrisburg	O. M. Stallings, Lavaca
Howard Perrin, Benton	Dale Kirkland, Plumerville
W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs	Russell Clubb, West Memphis
E. W. Daniels, No. Little Rock	Henry Donham, Little Rock

**MINISTERIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION**

Taylor Stanfill, No. Little Rock	Stanley Cooper, Arkadelphia
C. C. Ussery, Texarkana	John Collier, Mt. Ida
Ray Branscum, Little Rock	Carl Overton, Star City

**OUACHITA COLLEGE****Terms Expiring in 1952**

Mrs. Ralph Douglas, Helena	W. O. Vaught, Jr., Little Rock
Col. Morgan Phillips, Fort Smith	Stanley Jordan, Springdale
J. Harold Smith, Fort Smith	John L. Carter, Little Rock
L. J. Cooper, Harrison	A. B. Cobb, Little Rock

**Terms Expiring in 1953**

Mrs. J. C. Fuller, Little Rock	I. J. Cannon, Jonesboro
Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado	W. P. Jones, Jr., Arkadelphia
E. L. Bailey, Cabot	J. C. Meador, Fordyce
Bernes K. Selph, Benton	W. W. Sharp, Brinkley

**Terms Expiring in 1954**

Boyd Baker, Wynne	E. M. Jones, Texarkana
B. C. Huddleston, Searcy	Jesse Reed, El Dorado
Hugh Cantrell, Stephens	J. T. Daniel, El Dorado
J. E. Berry, Smackover	Spencer Fox, Pine Bluff

**SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE ADVISORY BOARD**

Doyle Lumpkin, Huttig	Virgil Defreece, Bald Knob
Tom Dove, Walnut Ridge	Charles Lawrence, Little Rock
Frank Shamburger, Little Rock	Charles F. Wilkins, Newport
B. A. Miley, Marianna	H. W. Ryan, Jacksonville
D. C. Bandy, Pocahontas	

**TEMPERANCE LEAGUE OF ARKANSAS COMMITTEE**

Sidney Oxendine, Dardanelle	Elmer Morgan, Cullendale
Vernon E. Yarborough, Little Rock	Harry Hunt, No. Little Rock
J. C. Melton, Hot Springs	J. F. Queen, Little Rock
Arch Campbell, Little Rock	J. S. Abercrombie, Little Rock
Fred Parris, Little Rock	Mrs. W. I. Moody, Little Rock
Y. W. Ethridge, Hamburg	Oscar Ellis, Salem
B. L. Bridges, Little Rock	Mrs. W. R. Pate, Russellville
G. W. Smith, Monette	

We also recommend that the next annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meet with Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, November 18-20, 1952, and that W. M. Pratt of Tyroneza preach the annual sermon with Guy D. Magee of Manila as alternate.



## CONSTITUTION

### Article I.—The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

### Article II.—The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

### Article III.—Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

### Article IV.—Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

### Article V.—Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties

as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

#### **Article VI.—The Executive Board**

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as "The Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of fifteen (15) members chosen from the state at large, and one additional member from the bounds of each co-operating Association, and the President of the Convention for the duration of his term. No member of this Board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its Institutions. One-third of this Board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and twenty (20) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both State and Southwide. The Office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church who may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

#### **Article VII.—Trusteeships**

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its Colleges, Hospitals, Orphanages and any other Institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita College, 24; Central College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Hospital, 18; Bottoms' Baptist Orphanage, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a Chairman and a Recording Secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All Trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to the administering the affairs of the Institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

#### **Article VIII.—Operation of Agencies**

Section 1. Each Board, Agency, and Institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual Budget Planning Meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

#### **Article IX.—Meetings**

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit", on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

#### **Article X.—Amendments**

Section 1. This Constitution may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

## BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

### 1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a Committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

### 2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected on the morning of the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention; and the President shall appoint and announce a Nominating Committee to report at the next session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary, or any other present, may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also the Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the Institutional Boards of this Convention.

### 3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustees of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interests it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its Institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditure of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the Boards and Institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the Institution's Report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

#### **4. Trusteeships**

All Trusteeships of this Convention shall be amendable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No Trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one Association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one Institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another Institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any Institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

#### 5. Committee Members

1. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

2. "A member from an Association" upon moving from the bounds of that Association shall retain membership on the Board until the meeting of the next Convention.

3. Any member of the Executive Board or any institutional board who has served on such board or boards the number of years provided in the Constitution, shall not be eligible for re-election to such board or boards until one year has elapsed.

4. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

5. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The President of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

## HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848 Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849 Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850 Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851 Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852 El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853 Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854 Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855 No Report			
1856 New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857 Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858 Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860 Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861 Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.) No Meetings—	W. M. Lea, President		
1867 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868 Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869 Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870 Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871 Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872 Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873 Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874 Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875 Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876 Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877 Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878 Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879 Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880 Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883 Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885 Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886 Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887 Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889 Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890 Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891 Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892 Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893 Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894 Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895 Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896 Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897 Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898 Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899 Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900 Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo. Smith	J. K. Pace

Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1901 Paragould.....	J. P. Eagle.....	W. Theo Smith.....	N. R. Pittman
1902 Conway.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	O. J. Wade
1903 Little Rock.....	J. P. Eagle.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	A. J. Barton
1904 Pine Bluff.....	John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	W. A. Freeman
1905 Fort Smith.....	John Ayers.....	W. F. Dorris.....	Ben Cox
1906 Texarkana.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	Sam H. Campbell.....	F. F. Gibson
1907 Little Rock.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	H. L. Winburn
1908 Fayetteville.....	W. E. Atkinson.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	W. T. Amis
1909 Arkadelphia.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	R. F. Treadway
1910 Fort Smith.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	J. T. Christian
1911 Pine Bluff.....	H. T. Bradford.....	John Jeter Hurt.....	N. R. Townsend
1912 Hot Springs.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	V. C. Neal
1913 Monticello.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	N. M. Geren
1914 Little Rock.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	A. H. Autry
1915 Conway.....	P. C. Barton.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	W. J. E. Cox
1916 Malvern.....	J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	T. D. Brown
1917 Jonesboro.....	J. W. Conger.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	B. B. Bailey
1918 Little Rock.....	L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	C. D. Wood
1919 Little Rock.....	L. E. Barton.....	D. S. Campbell.....	B. V. Ferguson
1920 Fort Smith.....	A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Austin Crouch
1921 Pine Bluff.....	A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	Calvin B. Waller
1922 Little Rock.....	A. H. Autry.....	B. L. Bridges.....	E. P. J. Garrott
1923 Arkadelphia.....	G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	J. W. Hulsey
1924 Little Rock.....	G. W. Puryear.....	B. L. Bridges.....	W. W. Kyzar
1925 Conway.....	G. W. Puryear.....	S. R. Doyle.....	O. J. Wade
1926 Little Rock.....	H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	L. M. Sipes
1927 Jonesboro.....	H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	T. H. Jordan
1928 Texarkana.....	H. L. Winburn.....	S. R. Doyle.....	Ben L. Bridges
1929 Hot Springs.....	Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Otto Whittington
1930 Fort Smith.....	Otto Whittington.....	J. B. Luck.....	Perry F. Webb
1931 Batesville.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. S. Harwell
1932 Little Rock.....	E. P. J. Garrott.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. V. Hickerson
1933 No Meeting			
1934 El Dorado.....	O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	L. M. Keeling
1935 Pine Bluff.....	O. J. Wade.....	J. B. Luck.....	J. G. Cothran
1936 Hot Springs.....	B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	T. L. Harris
1937 Paragould.....	B. V. Ferguson.....	J. B. Luck.....	C. W. Daniel
(January)			
1937 (Fort Smith).....	L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Thomas W. Croxton
(November)			
1938 Arkadelphia.....	L. M. Sipes.....	J. B. Luck.....	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939 Camden.....	Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	A. M. Herrington
1940 Monticello.....	Calvin B. Waller.....	J. B. Luck.....	O. L. Powers
1941 Jonesboro.....	J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	C. C. Warren
1942 Little Rock.....	J. S. Rogers.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. J. Hinsley
1943 Little Rock.....	T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	W. R. Vestal
1944 Little Rock.....	T. L. Harris.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	J. F. Queen
1945 Little Rock.....	W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	V. H. Coffman
1946 Texarkana.....	W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	M. Ray McKay
1947 Little Rock.....	W. J. Hinsley.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. H. Duncan
1948 Little Rock.....	E. C. Brown.....	Taylor Stanfill.....	B. V. Ferguson
1949 Little Rock.....	E. C. Brown.....	W. Dawson King.....	J. A. Overton
1950 Little Rock.....	T. H. Jordan.....	W. Dawson King.....	H. A. Elledge
1951 Little Rock.....	T. H. Jordan.....	W. Dawson King.....	Lloyd A. Sparkman



## PROCEEDINGS

## FIRST DAY—MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, November 20, 1951—10:00 A. M.

The Ninety-eighth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was called to order by the President, T. H. Jordan. The Convention convened in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas.

W. E. Ward, Pine Bluff, served as song leader, Mrs. Wilbur Beck was at the organ. The Convention joined in singing "At The Cross" and "Draw Me Nearer".

J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge, led the messengers in worship, using I Chron. 1:2-3; Ps. 5:1ff and Mt. 28:16.

Voted: That all messengers now registered, and those who register at a later session, be recognized as messengers seated in our Convention for the transaction of Convention business.

Due to necessary changes to be made in the Tentative Program of the Convention the following committee was appointed at this time to care for such changes:

K. O. White, C. E. Lawrence, F. E. Goodbar, L. E. Coleman.

A message of welcome to the messengers of the Convention was given by Mrs. Vernon Hall, of the Second Church, Little Rock. Response was made by Walter N. Hill, Stuttgart.

Voted: That the Committee on Order of Business rearrange the Convention program so as to adjourn Wednesday evening, November 21, 1951.

O. L. Bayless, First Vice-President, took charge of the meeting and presented to the Convention President Jordan to deliver his annual message. The President gave a most helpful message on the subject, "Christian Union".

The following new pastors, visitors and other workers were presented and introduced to the Convention:

Allen, Don, El Dorado.  
Barlow, Noel, Montrose.  
Bayless, C. Gordon, North Little Rock.  
Bennett, Amos M., Village.  
Bumpus, Claud, Urbana.  
Chism, Carl, Rogers.  
Cloud, W. Lloyd, Ft. Smith.

Cole, Chester R., Michigan.  
Durham, Stanley, Jacksonville.  
Frazier, J. P., Prescott.  
Gatlin, L. G., Carlisle.  
Gebhardt, Adam, Hot Springs.  
Griffin, N. Roscoe, Monticello.  
Hall, J. L., Rector.  
Henderson, Ira L., Route 3, Paragould.  
Jackson, Bedford, Arkadelphia.  
Jackson, Bill, Spring Valley.  
Johnson, James W., North Little Rock.  
Kolb, Howard S., Pine Bluff.  
McClain, Tom, Ft. Smith.  
McGill, John H., Batavia.  
Morrison, G. W., Fayetteville.  
Pierce, C. R., Lake Village.  
Prudens, Wesley, Little Rock.  
Reynaud, Coedia, Crawfordsville.  
Richardson, H. G., Route 3, Osceola.  
Richardson, E. A., Pine Bluff.  
Roberts, Edgar J., Michigan.  
Rollin, Roy Y., Greenwood.  
Sims, Coy, Roseville, Mich.  
Starkey, H. T., Pontiac, Mich.  
Stripling, Claude W., Norphlet.  
Tague, Louis, Springdale.  
Tatum, W. Ray, Cotton Plant.  
Vawter, Boyd, Hot Springs.  
Whitney, Guy, Manila.  
Whitlow, C. E., Gentry.

#### VISITORS

Bolton, O. T., Texarkana, Texas.  
Clark, Ted R., New Orleans Baptist Seminary.  
Jones, R. S., Relief and Annuity Board.  
Holcomb, T. L., Baptist Sunday School Board.  
Holloway, T. T., American Bible Society.  
Lowman, Frederick P., Baptist Memorial Hospital.  
Lawrence, J. B., Home Mission Board.  
Pierce, A. B., Kosciusko, Miss.  
Sisk, Olen, Missionary Motor Cities Association.

Miss Blanche Mays, Manager Baptist Book Store was introduced to the Convention and spoke of the service rendered by the Book Store to our Arkansas Baptist Churches.

President Jordan appointed the following committees:

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST

D. B. Westmoreland, Warren, Chairman	L. C. Tedford, No. Little Rock V. E. Yarborough, Waldron
J. I. Cossey, Walnut Ridge	

#### BROTHERHOOD

Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock, Chairman	J. W. Royal, Lewisville L. H. Roseman, Batesville
Purl Stockton, Little Rock	

#### CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Stanley Jordan, Springdale, Chairman	J. Harold Smith, Ft. Smith L. F. Webb, West Helena
Fred Carter, Lake City	

#### FOREIGN MISSIONS

Walter L. Johnson, Fayetteville, Chairman	T. K. Rucker, Forrest City Lonnie Lasater, El Dorado
E. A. Ingram, Little Rock	

#### HOME MISSIONS

Jesse Reed, El Dorado, Chairman	E. C. Brown, Blytheville E. E. Griever, Hamburg
W. O. Vaught, Little Rock	

#### HOSPITALS

Russell Clubb, West Memphis, Chairman	V. H. Coffman, Ft. Smith C. H. Seaton, Sparkman
Carl V. Willis, Eureka Springs	

#### OBITUARIES

Theo T. James, McGehee, Chairman	W. O. Taylor, Ozark L. G. Miller, No. Little Rock
Felix Williams, Little Rock	

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS

Kelly O. White, Little Rock, Chairman	F. E. Goodbar, Danville L. E. Coleman, Sr., Little Rock
C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock	

**ORPHANAGE**

W. E. Perry, Nashville, Chairman	Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado Harold White, Luxora
G. E. Nethercutt, Pine Bluff	

**RELIEF AND ANNUITY**

John L. Dodge, Hot Springs, Chairman	O. W. Moran, No. Little Rock Hugh Cantrell, Stephens
L. G. Gatlin, Carlisle	

**RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**

Othar O. Smith, Conway, Chairman	Ed F. McDonald, Dermott J. D. Tolleson, El Dorado
W. H. Hicks, Little Rock	

**RESOLUTIONS**

David O. Moore, Arkadelphia, Chairman	D. C. Applegate, Paragould Boyd Baker, Wynne
W. O. Miller, Glenwood	

**SEMINARIES**

Rel Gray, Rogers, Chairman	T. Clyde Hart, Hot Springs B. K. Selph, Benton
L. T. Wallace, Arkadelphia	

**SOCIAL SERVICE**

W. W. Grafton, Booneville, Chairman	C. Gordon Bayless, No. Little Rock J. E. Cox, Blytheville
J. B. Bunn, Little Rock	

**SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS AND  
PETITIONARY LETTERS**

J. A. Overton, Bentonville, Chairman	J. F. Queen, Little Rock W. L. Yeldell, Clarksville
---	--

**SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION  
TO PRESIDENT TRUMAN**

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock, Chairman	W. R. Vestal, Searcy E. C. Brown, Blytheville
--	--

## STATE MISSIONS

Percy Herring, Osceola,  
Chairman  
Elmer Johnson, Pine Bluff

Carl A. Clark, El Dorado  
D. C. Bandy, Pocahontas

## W. M. U.

Miss Nancy Cooper, Little Rock,      Mrs. Harvey Elledge,  
Chairman                                      No. Little Rock  
Mrs. T. K. Rucker, Forrest City

President Jordan presented Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff, to bring the annual sermon. Alternate, J. T. Elliff, read Luke 15:1ff.

The men's quartette from Ouachita College sang, "Whisper A Prayer".

Lloyd A. Sparkman preached a stirring sermon on, "The Faithful Father", as based on I Cor. 1:9; II Thes. 3:3; II Tim. 2:13, and Rev. 11:15.

The session closed with a prayer of dedication offered by Bro. Sparkman.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, November 20, 1951

The afternoon session was opened at 1:30 p. m. by song leader W. E. Ward, using the songs, "I Am Bound For The Promised Land" and "Glory To His Name".

W. M. Pratt, Tyronza, led us in worship by reading John 4:1ff. John Collier, W. F. Carlton and T. K. Rucker led in a season of prayer.

Executive Secretary, B. L. Bridges, presented the following amendment to the Constitution at first reading:

"We recommend that the words "in Arkansas" in line two in Section 1 of Article III of the Constitution, be struck from the Constitution, making the amendment read "Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist Churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention."

Greetings were received by telegram from Paul Aiken and Monroe F. Swilley, of Atlanta, Ga.

Voted: That a special committee be appointed to send a communication to President Truman regarding the appointment of a diplomatic representative to the Vatican in Rome.

The following committee was appointed:

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock; T. Clyde Hart, Hot Springs; E. C. Brown, Blytheville.

A Memorial from the Executive Committee of the Harmony Baptist Association and a letter from J. D. Gray, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, were referred to this committee.

Voted: That we send a letter of commendation and appreciation to our Senior Senator, John L. McClellan, because of his stand and declaration on the appointment of a representative to the Vatican in Rome.

T. K. Rucker, Forrest City, presented the report on The Baptist Assembly. The report was adopted.

#### ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLY

The Arkansas Baptist State Assembly held its annual meeting July 3-11, 1951, at the Assembly grounds near Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

The mornings were devoted to classes in training in all phases of Baptist work. Afternoons were given over to planned recreation. Inspirational messages by leading Southwide speakers were heard each morning and evening. The Morning Devotional Hour speaker was Dr. Hugh R. Bumpas, pastor of the Capitol Hill Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Dr. J. Harold Smith, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, spoke each evening.

Outstanding workers, both Southwide and state, composed the Faculty personnel. Mr. Troy V. Campbell of the First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, directed the music. Mrs. Troy V. Campbell, Houston, Texas; Miss Margaret Lawrence, Springdale; and Mrs. William J. Perkinson, Fort Smith, served as accompanists.

A special feature of this year's session was Miss Rose Arzoo-manian an accomplished soloist from Chicago, Illinois.

Dr. Edgar Williamson of Little Rock serves as Director-Treasurer of the Assembly.

In response to the daily invitations, 734 individuals filled out one of the cards: 52 accepted Christ as Saviour, 17 offered themselves for definite service, 547 dedicated their lives to Christ, 118 did not indicate why they came.

The 1952 date is July 1-9. Reservations and applications to serve will be received after January 1, 1952.

D. B. Westmoreland, Warren, presented the report on the Arkansas Baptist. The report was adopted, then spoken to by Editor B. H. Duncan.

## REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST

### Circulation Goal

The circulation goal of the Arkansas Baptist is 40,000. This would be one subscriber for every six Baptists in the state. We need approximately 3,000 subscriptions to reach this goal. Allowing four persons to the family 60,000 subscribers would reach the saturation point. That should be the ultimate goal, not simply of the staff of the Arkansas Baptist, but of every Baptist in the state and particularly of the Convention and all of its agencies and institutions.

### Analysis of Circulation

The present circulation of the Arkansas Baptist is 36,938, a gain since the meeting of the Convention last year of 1,240. In addition to this paid circulation, approximately 1,200 copies each week are used for complimentary subscriptions, exchanges, office use, and allowance for waste.

Fourteen new budgets have recently been added to the budget subscriptions bringing the total number of budgets to 357. Twenty-two new clubs have also been added bringing the total to 143. Church budget subscriptions account for 34,262 subscribers; club subscriptions account for 2,351 subscribers; there are 325 individual subscriptions. The predominance of church budget subscriptions emphasizes the practical value of this method of circulation in order to reach the greatest number of our Baptist people with the message of their state paper.

### Promotional Agency

The Arkansas Baptist is primarily the promotional agency of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The paper literally exists for all the other agencies and institutions of both the State and Southern Conventions; it has nothing of its own to promote. The Arkansas Baptist promotes the spiritual growth of the reader; the development of a well-rounded church program; a far-reaching denominational program; every cause sponsored by Arkansas Baptists; every cause sponsored by Southern Baptists; every cause included in the commissions of Jesus. Were it not for the promotion of these great causes dear to the hearts of Arkansas Baptists, there would be no reason for the existence of the Arkansas Baptist. It seeks to keep the Baptists of

Arkansas informed on all phases of Baptist work in Arkansas and throughout the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and the missionary enterprise of Baptists around the world.

### Financial Status

The financial condition of the Arkansas Baptist is sound, even though, according to authorization by the Executive Board, the paper has drawn upon its reserve funds for three years to make up the annual deficit in operating expenses. This deficit was occasioned by a reduction in the allocation from the Executive Board from \$8,000 to \$5,000 for 1949. The allocation for 1950 was \$6,000, but since the full Cooperative Program budget for 1950 was not covered by receipts from the churches, the paper took its percentage loss on the allocations along with all other agencies and institutions of the Convention, and received \$5,076.39. The allocation for 1951 is \$6,580. The monthly proportion of this allocation has been received in full to date. This increase in allocation has helped to hold the deficit in operating expenses to the minimum.

The proposed allocation for 1952 is \$8,000; there is also a proposal to increase the budget subscription rate from eleven cents per month to twelve cents per month. This should yield approximately \$4,000 in additional income. However, there has been a substantial increase in the cost of paper and printing. The paper has absorbed an increase in the cost of paper of one cent per pound since last March. Since it takes 3,000 pounds of paper per week to print the Arkansas Baptist, that represents an increase of \$30 per week. In August the paper absorbed another half-cent per pound in the cost of paper, or \$15 per week. By the end of the current year another half-cent per pound will be added to the cost of the paper. Within less than a year the cost of paper stock will have increased \$60 per week. The cost of printing was increased last May \$1 per thousand copies above the first thousand. This has added \$36 plus per week on the cost of printing. There have been other increases in general expenses, such as an increase in telephone rates and an increase in the cost of engraving.

However, general expenses exclusive of the cost of paper stock, printing, and salaries have been reduced for the first ten months of the year by \$256.60. There has been a slight decrease in revenue from advertising; but the revenue from subscriptions has increased.

It is hoped that with the increased allocation and with the increase in budget subscription rate from eleven cents per month to twelve cents per month, the paper will be able to meet the cost of publication without further depleting its reserve funds.

Current assets as of November 1 stood at \$14,447.11. Total deficits on current expenses for the first ten months of the year amounted to



\$1,270.74. This deficit is much smaller than was anticipated in view of the increases in the cost of production.

### Recommendations

Your committee would recommend:

1. That the budget subscription rate, in accordance with the recommendation of the Executive Board, be raised from eleven cents per month to twelve cents per month; and that the club subscription rate remain at \$1.50 per year and individual subscription rate remain at \$2.00 per year.

2. That all the agencies and institutions of the Convention together with the pastors of the state and other interested persons in the churches join in the effort to increase the circulation of the Arkansas Baptist to reach at least 40,000 subscriptions at the earliest possible date; and that they strive to continue to expand the circulation of the paper with the ultimate goal of reaching every Baptist family in Arkansas.

Othar O. Smith, Conway, presented the report on Christian Education and then spoke to the report on the Baptist Student Union phase of the work. The report was adopted.

Edgar Williamson spoke briefly to the report as a whole, then presented to the Convention T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary of the Sunday School Board, who set forth the participation of the Board in regard to financial help—workers supplied—Book Store ministry and the Teaching of the Word rendered to Arkansas Baptists.

The division of the work of the Department of Religious Education now provides for the following Departments with their respective Department heads:

Ralph Davis—State Training Union Director.

Dale Cowling—Secretary Baptist Student Union work.

Mrs. B. W. Nininger—State Music Director.

Edgar Williamson—State Sunday School Secretary.

George Hink—State Sunday School Associate Secretary.

### 1951 ANNUAL REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

During the year, a number of enlargement campaigns, clinics, associational and church training schools have been conducted by Secretary Edgar Williamson and George Hink. Some important dates and events of interest to Sunday school workers were: Associational Leadership Conference, which was held in Little Rock, September 4; annual Associational Sunday School Night, September 18, and the

State Sunday School Convention which was held with the First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, October 15-16.

Latest records available reveal a total of 1,019 Sunday Schools, not including mission schools, with a reported enrollment of 174,840.

A total of 7,576 Sunday school study course awards have been issued since October 1, 1950, with 262 churches and 40 associations reporting training. 337 October 1 to September 30 Vacation Bible Schools have been reported with a number of 'known' schools on which we do not have an official report.

On January 1, 1951, George H. Hink was employed as an associate to Secretary Williamson. He is working through the associations to help strengthen and enlarge the Sunday schools in the smaller churches.

Some important Sunday school dates for 1952:

January 31, February 1—Vacation Bible School Clinic, Little Rock.

July 1-9—Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs.

September 2—State Sunday School Associational Leadership Conference.

September 18—"B" Night, Associational Sunday School Rallies in 44 associations.

October 13-14—State Sunday School Convention.

October 26—State Mission Day in the Sunday School.

### 1951 ANNUAL REPORT CHURCH MUSIC EDUCATION

Now in its eleventh year, under direction of Mrs. B. W. Nininger, Church Music Education is seeking to serve the entire constituency of Arkansas Baptists. Clinical analysis reveals the individual music needs of each church, whether large in numbers or small. The possibilities for development of music appreciation are endless. An awakened interest within the church membership is all that is wanted to launch a thorough-going program of music education. Leadership for this important project may be found within the church membership itself or may be enlisted from without by using part-time services of public school music teachers and other qualified musicians.

#### Leadership Training

Perhaps this is of first consideration for Baptist churches desiring to establish a music program. Annually a Church Music Leadership School is provided, staffed with teachers of high Christian character and unquestionable musicianship.

The 1951 school was held at Siloam Springs in conjunction with the Summer Assembly. Mr. Troy V. Campbell, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, headed the large faculty. Enrollment in the classes represented the country church, village, town and city church, as well, many of them leaders and organists serving on a voluntary basis.

### Festivals and Tournaments

As an incentive to the enlistment of all music talent among the youth in the church, three outstanding events are scheduled each year—**The Youth Choir Festival** which drew approximately one thousand singers and was held at Ouachita Baptist College on March 30, 1951; **The Junior Choir Festival** with participation of nearly three hundred, also held at Ouachita Baptist College on March 31, 1951; and **The Hymn-Playing Tournament**, with an increased participation over all previous years, held in conjunction with the Assembly at Siloam Springs on Saturday, July 7, 1951.

### Associational Music

The Associational development of church music education is manifesting itself in four distinct phases:

- Quarterly or Monthly Hymn-Sings.
- Music Schools and Conferences.
- Youth Choir Festivals.
- Hymn-Playing Eliminations.

It is becoming apparent that this level of training and participation in the program of music education is the most satisfactory. A central location for each one of these events makes possible participation from all of the churches. Healthy competition in congregational singing, choir work and instrumental music is the key to wider interest. The same staff of workers can teach a large group of people who in turn project the program intensively in their own church. Requests for help from moderators, missionaries and music directors in the association will receive every consideration from the office of the state music director. She is prepared to plan music conferences for Workers Meetings, Hymn-Sing Programs, Festival outlines and Courses of Study for Music Schools.

### Church Music Schools

There is still no substitute for the individual **School of Church Music**. Teachers are available to meet requests for all such schools. They are conducted on a plan similar to other study courses with a fully accredited course of music Training. Churches scheduling an Annual School of Church Music in their calendar of activities make

possible the discovery, enlistment and training of all potential music talent.

#### **New in '52**

A new phase of music education is contemplated for 1952, a **Youth Music Camp**. This camp is planned for Juniors and Intermediates and will feature both choral and instrumental instruction. Groups from each church will be accompanied by a sponsor, preferably the Youth Choir Director, organist or choir mothers. Class work will be given in singing, theory of music and in piano and orchestral instruments. A recreation program and a devotional service have prominence in the five-day camp, which will be held in a centrally located spot in the state.

#### **Free Literature**

Numerous pieces of church music literature are available in the State Church Music Office for free distribution:

The Church Choir—Organization—Choristers Pledge.  
Recommended Music Education Program for the Local Church.  
Organizing the Junior Choir—Graded Choir Program.  
The Church Music Training Course.  
Thirteen Song Sermons.  
Music for the Church Organist.  
1951 Hymn-Playing Tournament Bulletin.  
Youth Choir Festival Bulletin.  
Choir Dedication—Organ Dedication—Church Dedication.

#### **ANNUAL REPORT TRAINING UNION WORK**

Rev. Ralph W. Davis is State Training Union Director. During the year 1951 a number of important events took place in the interest of Training Union work. Six central leadership schools were planned for the latter part of January in six of the larger cities of the state. In spite of the worst weather that we had experienced in many years these schools were well attended and a large number of people were reached and taught the very best methods of doing Training Union work. The entire Training Union Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board was in Arkansas during that week.

Many enlargement campaigns and conferences were conducted in the churches during the year. The State Training Union Director with the assistance of the state approved workers helped as many churches as possible and faculties were enlisted to assist a number of other churches. A number of the associational Training Union organizations enlisted faculties for many study courses and clinics during the year.

The number of churches reporting Training Union work and the enrolment will be printed in the State Convention Annual.

### **Summer Field Work**

During the summer, 1951, thirty summer field workers worked in 77 churches in Arkansas for six weeks. The State Training Union Director in co-operation with the assistance of the State Student Union Secretary, Dr. Dale Cowling, enlisted these workers from the various colleges of the state and from a few schools out of the state. These workers were trained at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly after which the work was personally supervised by the State Training Union Director throughout the summer.

Summer field work was conducted in the following associations: Washington-Madison, Concord, Clear Creek, Dardanelle-Russellville, Caddo River, Little River and Harmony. There were 3,601 enrolled in the classes with an average attendance of 2,569. 83 unions of the Training Union were organized, there were 76 conversions, 493 re-dedications, 1,810 daily Bible readers enlisted and 2,153 study course awards were issued.

### **Associational Work**

If the very last church in Arkansas is to be reached for Training Union work this will be made possible through the associational Training Union organization. This is why a real effort is being made to lead every association in Arkansas to become completely organized for Training Union work. On October 29 the state planning meeting for associational Training Union officers was held at Pulaski Heights Baptist Church, Little Rock. Mr. Leonard Wedel of the Training Union Department Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, was present to direct the conference. Plans are being made to assist associations with one-night clinics for associational officers during the month of January and February. Plans are also being made to help the associations with simultaneous study courses, group leadership schools, central leadership schools during 1952.

"M" Night rallies were conducted in twenty-eight associations on December 4, 1950, with an attendance of 6,159. "M" Night (Mobilization Night) will be conducted in every association in Arkansas on Monday night, December 10, 1951 for the purpose of presenting the Training Union plans and program for the next year.

### **State Training Union Convention**

Approximately 1,700 attended the State Training Union Convention which met with the First Baptist Church, El Dorado, March 16-17, 1951. The actual registration was 1,361. Rev. J. T. Elliff, pastor, Fordyce was re-elected president. The next convention will be held at

the First Baptist Church, Little Rock on March 14-15, 1952. Mr. Howard Butt will be the principal speaker. Eight workers from the Training Union Department, Baptist Sunday School Board will bring messages and conduct conferences.

### Meeting the Needs of Youth

Although the Training Union is a fully graded organization to meet the needs of all members including the adults, special emphasis is given to help our young people. The Junior Memory Drill, Intermediate Sword Drill and Young People's Speakers Tournament have been encouraged in the churches and associations. State tournaments are held at the State Training Union Convention. In 1951 the Sword Drill winner was Miss Martha Jane Wilson, First Baptist Church, Little Rock and the Speakers Tournament winner was Miss Mary Ann Woodall, First Baptist Church, Stuttgart. These two represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest during the third Training Union Week during the summer of 1951.

### Important Dates

Important Dates are:

March 14-15—State Training Union Convention, First Baptist Church, Little Rock.

March—Study Course Month observed as Church Loyalty Month.

April 6-13—Youth Week.

May 4-11—Christian Home Week.

July 10-30—Three Training Union leadership assemblies at Ridgecrest. Arkansas Week is third week.

December 8—"M" Night.

### BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The Baptist Student Union seeks to provide a Christian atmosphere on the state and denominational college campuses, out of which will come consecrated, trained leadership for the responsibilities of Arkansas Baptists' tomorrows. It aims to produce a great group of laymen and laywomen who love the Lord and who see their different vocations as opportunities of serving Christ through the local Baptist church. There are approximately five thousand Baptist young people on the college campuses of Arkansas. The State Student Union secretary, Dale Cowling, promotes state and local activities through the channels of state and local councils, endeavoring to enlist the young people into church membership and participation in all of the unit organizations and activities of the Baptist churches in the college centers.

Daily devotional periods for all Baptist students in the form of either morning watch, noonday devotional, or evening vespers are

maintained on the campuses under the leadership of our Baptist young people. In addition to these group devotional periods, the Baptist Student Union promotes and encourages each student to have a prayer-mate with whom to meet each day for Bible reading, the discussion of problems, and prayer; the Master's Minority movement, which encourages each student to be a maximum Christian in every area of life and to take his stand with the separated minority on the campus; and personal devotional periods in which each student will study his Bible and pray daily. Pre-school retreats, vocational emphasis week, student evangelistic emphasis week, mission emphasis week, and youth revivals are outstanding activities in which all Baptist students participate.

The State Spring Retreat was held at Camp Couchdale, midway between Malvern and Hot Springs, on April 27 through 29, 1951, with an attendance of two hundred twenty-six. In June fifty-seven Arkansas students attended the Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

The State Student Union convention was held September 28 through 30 at Ferncliff Springs, eighteen miles west of Little Rock. One-hundred and eighty-two students registered for the full convention and about forty others attended part of the convention, which brought the total attendance to around two-hundred and thirty. The theme of the convention was, "Christ For The Crises". This convention made a great impression upon the lives of our students and scores of them returned to their campus to be better witnesses for the Lord and to lean wholeheartedly upon Him in a day of confusion such as ours.

Conferences were conducted for students at the Arkansas Baptist Assembly, July 3 through 11, under the leadership of the State Student Secretary and Mr. Jamie Jones, the Student Secretary at the University of Arkansas. These conferences were well attended and were very helpful in broadening our students' understanding of Baptist Student Union methods.

Under the summer service program of the Baptist Student Union, students are serving throughout the state in their own and neighboring churches, working in Vacation Bible schools, assisting in revivals and in other church and denominational programs. In addition to this, twenty-eight students served with the Training Union department this past summer in Summer Field Work. Through Summer Field Work these twenty-eight students won many people to Christ, established a great number of new training Unions and enlisted over eighteen-hundred daily Bible readers for this year.

Arkansas Baptist students have developed a form of student service which is unique throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Under the leadership of the State Student Secretary, youth teams are

formed of from four to twelve students and sent into the interested churches to spend a week in winning the lost to Christ and in developing the Christian youth of the church. These teams are composed of a singer, a preacher, and from two to eight lay students. Each team member does personal work all day, and a big evangelistic service is conducted in the evening to reap the results of the day's personal work. This type of work is developing a corp of soul winning laymen and laywomen throughout our state as well as winning scores of people to Christ through personal witnessing.

Two of our young ladies, Joyce Peterson, of the University of Arkansas, and Martha Ann Hutson, of Arkansas State Teachers College, were employed by the Home Mission Board last summer to do mission work with different groups. Miss Peterson worked with mountain people in Missouri and Miss Hutson worked with Mexican people in Mexico. We look forward to having many more students doing this type of work next summer.

The total Student Union Program of the state is handled through the State Baptist Student Union Council, in cooperation with the State Student Secretary, and the director of the Religious Education Department. Tommy Purnell, Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, has been elected as the State Student President for this next year.

A young ladies' trio presented the song, "Wandering One".

Miss Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary of the Arkansas W. M. U., gave the report on W. M. U. work. The report was adopted.

**REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**  
**Auxiliary to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention**  
**October 1, 1950 - September 30, 1951**

Since the organization of Woman's Missionary Union the spirit as expressed in the two-fold object has permeated every plan. Namely:

- "1. Stimulate the development of Baptist women and young people in Christian work, with emphasis upon the salvation of the lost, the cultivation of a missionary spirit, and the grace of systematic giving.
- "2. To aid in the collection of funds for all objects fostered by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and to collect and disburse funds for any other denominational object which Woman's Missionary Union may adopt."

**"To stimulate the development of Baptist women and young people in Christian work".** Extension and enlistment are major considerations. The number of organizations has steadily increased until there



are now in the state 581 Woman's Missionary Societies and a total of 1,330 auxiliaries for young people, or a total of 1,911 missionary organizations with a membership of nearly 30,000.

Missionary education of young people has ever claimed a large place in the plans of the organization. The Sunbeam Band is for children four through eight; Junior Girls' Auxiliary for girls nine through twelve; Intermediate Girls' Auxiliary for girls thirteen to sixteen; Junior Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys nine through twelve; Intermediate Royal Ambassador Chapter for boys thirteen and up; Young Woman's Auxiliary for young women sixteen through twenty-one. In addition to the Missionary activities promoted through local organizations, Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas has promoted the following which were state-wide in scope: R. A. Fellowship Supper (275 attended); Intermediate G. A. Conference (165 att.); Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet (353 att.); seven summer camps (914 att.).

A two-day conference for members of Business Woman's Circles was held at Ferncliff where missionary speakers and methods conferences highlighted the program. Three hundred six attended the annual banquet held during the Annual Meeting of Arkansas' Woman's Missionary Union.

During the above period two two-day conferences were promoted for instruction of associational and district officers. In January Ouachita College entertained a group of eighty-eight. In September the second group of one hundred twenty-five met at Petit Jean.

Registration at the Annual Meeting held at the Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, April 3-5, totaled 1,383.

To enhance and promote all phases of W. M. U. work there is an associational organization in every association in the state except one. Suggestions were furnished for quarterly rallies, methods conferences, etc. These were prepared by Mrs. H. M. Keck, State Young People's Secretary, state chairman of Community Missions, Mission Study and Stewardship. Distribution was through the State W. M. U. Headquarters.

“. . . emphasis upon the salvation of the lost”. Enlistment and direction of the constituency in personal witnessing has ever been a major effort of Woman's Missionary Union. Definite activities for winning the lost and lifting the spiritual level of the community are promoted. Suggestions are supplied for month by month projects and also for an annual Day of Prayer for Community Missions. Participation in evangelistic plans of the local church is always urged.

“. . . the cultivation of a missionary spirit”. Missions are studied through programs, the more formal study by groups, and missionary

reading. More than 2,200 classes were held during the year, with the larger portion preparatory for the observances of the Seasons of Prayer for Home and Foreign Missions.

In the fourteen classes provided at the Arkansas Baptist State Assembly, opportunity for the consideration of missions was offered every person attending the Assembly.

**“ . . . emphasis upon . . . grace of systematic giving ”.** Perennial stress is given the scriptural plan of giving through the entire organizational family. Reports reveal that nearly half the membership of Woman’s Missionary Societies of the state are tithers.

**“To aid in the collection of funds for all objects fostered by the Arkansas Baptist Convention”.** Recognizing the Cooperative Program as the life-line of support for the entire denominational program, every member of Woman’s Missionary Union is urged to contribute regularly through the local church.

Continued gifts to reduce the Baptist Honor Debt are encouraged. During 1951-52 it is hoped that every W. M. U. organization will contribute something to this cause with the slogan “Pay What’s Due in ’52” serving as a constant reminder.

**“ . . . collect and disburse funds for other denominational objects which Woman’s Missionary Union may adopt ”.** From the beginning Woman’s Missionary Union has stressed both tithes and offerings. The following figures reveal special offerings accounted for by the State W. M. U. Treasurer:

Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions .....	\$62,449.27
Other Special Gifts to Foreign Missions .....	222.74
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.....	25,426.50
Other Special gifts to Home Missions .....	502.16
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions.....	16,047.99
Southern W. M. U. Building Fund.....	3,818.88
Narcotics Education Fund.....	868.03
Special Gifts—Miscellaneous .....	5,382.98

Of the latter figure \$4,420.44 was given through the District Budget, a fund providing gifts for the W. M. U. Training School; Margaret Fund students; Arkansas Baptist College (Negro); Scholarship to National Baptist Missionary Training School (Negro); Conference for district and associational officers; district expenses; supplements for young people’s work and office expense.

Gratefully we acknowledge God’s evident blessings upon the work of Woman’s Missionary Union; and earnestly we pray that she shall continue to heed the opportunities of service and ever be true to the

rich heritage that is hers to magnify the Word and the work of Him who said "Follow me and I will make you . . .".

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. E. GOODBAR  
President.

NANCY COOPER,  
Executive Secretary and  
Treasurer.

W. H. Carson, Missionary to Africa, was presented to the Convention and spoke gracious and commending words about the work of Miss Josephine Skaggs.

John L. Dodge, Hot Springs, presented the report on Relief and Annuity. The report was adopted.

## REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

### What of Arkansas?

For the relief, as of December 31, 1950, Arkansas gave \$7,090.21. The Board paid to the Beneficiaries \$8,543.72, or an excess of receipts of \$1,453.51.

It is to be noted that only 657 ministers of Arkansas are participating in the Ministers Retirement Plan, and only 658 of more than 1,000 churches of our Convention are co-operating.

The following tells the story of Arkansas' participation in the plans of our Board.

Annuity Fund (Old)	Beneficiaries	Annuity	Total
No. Paying Members 11			
Annuitants: Age .....	8	\$ 3,368.28	
Disability.....	2	1,000.00	
Widows.....	11	2,351.64	\$ 6,719.92
<hr/>			
<b>Ministers Retirement</b>			
Certificates Issued 657			
Churches Co-op. 658			
Annuitants: Age .....	36	\$23,095.47	
Disability.....	4	1,558.00	
Widows.....	0		24,653.47
<hr/>			

Annuity Fund (Old)	Beneficiaries	Annuity	Total
<b>Widows Sup. Plan (A)</b>			
Certificates Issued 195			
Annuitants .....	1	\$ 163.92	\$ 163.92
<b>Baptist Boards Plan</b>			
No. Paying Members 29			
Annuitants: Age .....	3	\$ 2,794.44	
Disability.....	1	422.40	3,216.84
<b>Widows Sup. Ann. Plan (B)</b>			
No. Paying Members 11			
Annuitants .....	None		
<b>Ed. Inst. Pension Plan</b>			
Certificates Issued 26			
Annuitants .....	None		
<b>Orphanage Inst. Plan</b>			
Certificates Issued 14			
Annuitants: Age .....	3	\$ 1,354.44	
Disability.....	0		1,354.44
<b>Relief Department</b>			
Beneficiaries: Ministers....	29	\$ 4,741.00	
Widows .....	26	2,787.00	7,528.00
Grand Total.....			124
			\$43,636.59

Your committee strongly recommends the serious and prayerful consideration, on the part of all individuals in Arkansas, who are serving our denomination on a salary basis in any capacity, of the coverage offered by our Relief and Annuity Board.

JOHN L. DODGE, Chairman  
HUGH CANTRELL

R. S. Jones, Associate Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, was presented to the Convention and reported on the Board's participation in the different Retirement and Relief Plans of Arkansas.

Ray Wilson, Little Rock, gave the report on the Baptist Foundation. The report was adopted.

### REPORT OF ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

"Where there is no vision people perish." This is particularly true in spiritual affairs. We walk by faith and not by sight yet faith must have eyes to see the possibilities which lie before us.

Baptists must ever look at the present challenge and then beyond that to the future. The growth of our denomination has been a marvelous demonstration of the grace and power of God.

We have grown because we have built upon the enduring foundation of God's Word. We have grown because we have majored on evangelism. We have grown because we have realized the value of real Christian education.

The very size and strength of our denomination places greater responsibility upon us, "For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required." Much has been given to us as a denomination and we are under a great debt of solemn obligation.

We need more churches and stronger churches. We need outstanding institutions, such as Christian colleges, hospitals and orphanages which can adequately minister in Christ's name.

Such institutions can be built and maintained only by the investment of vast sums of money. Where shall this money come from? From the Lord's people, of course, but how can it be channeled into the right directions?

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation exists because of a need and because of a determination to meet that need. Its purpose is to give information, to enlarge vision, to challenge participation in a great spiritual endeavor which shall live on and on.

There are various ways in which God's people can invest their resources while they are still living and long after their death. The Cooperative Program provides a wonderful opportunity to each one of us to share in all the interests of our Convention. It ought to receive increasing support each year.

Special, designated gifts for our institutions or agencies will go beyond the limits of the Cooperative Program. Endowment funds are greatly needed and the Foundation would like to lay this need before our people.

The Foundation would like to suggest to all our people the possibility of setting up memorials and remembering our denomination and its work in their wills.

We do not expect to raise vast sums of money in the immediate future. There must first be a period of information and education in which our people shall be made conscious of the needs and opportunities which are ours.

The Foundation is prayerfully looking for God's man to serve as Secretary and to begin this process of education among our people. In the meantime we would recommend that every available means shall be used to lay the foundations for a far-seeing, expanding financial program which shall secure the future of all our institutions and make it possible for us to meet the challenge of the future.

K. OWEN WHITE  
RAY M. WILSON

The report on Stewardship was presented by J. W. Buckner, Crossett. Report adopted. (No written report.)

The report on Hospitals was presented by Russell Clubb, West Memphis, who then presented John Gilbreath, Administrator of the Arkansas Baptist Hospital. Administrator Gilbreath spoke briefly to the report, then introduced Frank Groener, Administrator of the Baptist Hospital, at Memphis, Tennessee. Administrator Groener gave a report of the work of his Hospital.

K. Owen White preached a great message on the subject, "Power To Witness", based on Acts 1:8.

The session was adjourned to meet again at 7:00 p. m. S. A. Wiles, Royal, led in the closing prayer.

## EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 20, 1951

The evening session was called to order by Second Vice-President, Joe Sullivan. Song leader W. E. Ward, led in the singing of "Sweet By And By".

Hugh Cantrell, Stephens led our worship in reading Matt. 16:13-20 and asking the question "What Is Your Opinion of Jesus?". After the singing of "Amazing Grace" prayer was offered by the leader.

Lucien E. Coleman, Sr., read the report on Brotherhood. The report was adopted. Nelson Tull spoke to the report setting forth the work of the Brotherhood.

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

For the Brotherhood Department the 1950-51 Convention year has been a year of persistent growth and expansion. The number of Church Brotherhoods in Arkansas continues to mount; and there are now, (as of November 20, 1951), 307 Brotherhoods in churches of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention. This number represents an increase of 56 new church Brotherhoods since the 1950 meeting of the Convention.

God's richest blessing has been showered upon the Brotherhood Department.

The number of associational Brotherhoods stands now at 34; which means that all but 10 of our 44 associations now have functioning associational Brotherhood organizations. This is an increase of 7 new associational Brotherhoods during the past Convention year.

The promotional work of the Brotherhood Department during the whole of the year has been directed towards building more Brotherhoods, and towards making Brotherhood work throughout the state more effective. The Brotherhood Department continues its work towards the perennial goals of:

1. A Brotherhood in every church.
2. An associational Brotherhood in every association.

The Brotherhood ideals of Dedication, Stewardship, and Evangelism are constant. In Brotherhood work these ideals are set forth as Personal Consecration, Personal Stewardship, and Personal Soul-Winning. The whole activities program of the Brotherhood grows out of these ideals.

The Brotherhood movement is entirely church and denominationally centered. The Brotherhood exists for the purpose of enlisting Baptist manpower in the continuing tasks of making our churches more efficient in all of their work and of building a greater and more fruitful denomination.

The Brotherhood Department earnestly and heartily recommends that every pastor, every layman, and every church, give careful and prayerful consideration to the work and the worth of the Brotherhood movement; and to the value and necessity of enlisting the manpower of our churches into an organized and continuing program of work designed to set forward everything our churches and our denomination are endeavoring to do.

That's Brotherhood!

Stanley Jordan, Springdale, presented the report on Christian and Ministerial Education, then spoke to the report. Report adopted.

#### CHRISTIAN AND MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

"If the iron be blunt, and he do not whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct." Eccl. 10:10.

"Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old he will not depart from it." Pro. 22:6.

"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Tim. 2:15.

Thomas A. Bohannon of Texas said, "Christian education is the highest form of education; it is an educated heart. It is more than a culture; it is a spirit, a power, a foundation, a testimony. It gives spiritual color to every subject of life. It is the greatest character building force in society, the most effective civilizing factor in the world. It is the foundation on which the structure of righteousness is built. It embraces the whole Gospel message as exemplified in the creative and redemptive work of Christ." (Bapt. Std. 3/2/44.) Apart from the study of God and all of God's creation, there can be no education. Since there is nothing without God, there can be no education in the true sense of the word without its relationship to God. Dr. J. R. Grant said, "Education is a process of getting knowledge." And he pointed out in his address on the Baptist Hour of Arkansas a few years back that knowledge is acquired from surroundings. This being true, we conclude that the kind of education one acquires depends upon the things with which he surrounds himself. Every kind of institution on the face of the earth is an educational institution. The home, the church, the school, the movie, the road house and gambling hall are institutions of learning. Individuals also are educators. Each projects his influence on others by precept or example. Therefore, it behooves us who believe that Christian education is the highest form of education, to see to it that not only our preachers and missionaries and church workers are surrounded with Christian institutions and personalities, but that every member of our families has the same surroundings.

Could our people ever realize that the only purpose for our existence is to advance the kingdom of God, it would settle the question forever as to what kind of institutions we would build and support and send our young people to attend. Whatever their profession, it needs its development in Christian atmosphere. Any profession that does not serve humanity's good and glorify God is immoral and atheistic. And since our business as Christians is to evangelize the world, every member of the family should have his training in surroundings that will contribute to his ability to evangelize. The doctor, the lawyer, the merchant, the farmer, the banker, the broker, all should be evangelists. The housewife, the stenographer, the nurse, the saleslady, the maid should have the best of Christian training. There is not a profession on top side of the earth that has not gone astray unless it is evangelistic.

Because of these convictions Baptists have built their own institutions of learning and training. We believe that most places of



learning are not properly equipped to educate our people in keeping with our Christian profession. We believe furthermore, that those who have Christian training and attend Christian colleges have the best chance to succeed and make the greatest contribution to humanity and to the world. Statistics have proven that the majority of the great people of the world are those who were educated in the light of Christian principles.

As an expression of these convictions Baptists in Arkansas are giving a large place in their program of advance to its educational and training facilities.

Ouachita is our only senior college. It is Christian to the core. It is growing and expanding in equipment and personnel and influence. And though she has had her storms and her fires and her ups and downs, her dross is being consumed and her gold is being refined.

Southern College located at Walnut Ridge is our newest college. It has just celebrated its 10th anniversary. It has grown rapidly, and its growing has been in favor with God and men.

Another of our vital institutions of learning is our school of nursing at our Arkansas Baptist Hospital. Two hundred nurses are enrolled there for professional training and Christian service.

Of course our orphanage at Monticello makes its tremendous contribution in Christian training to our boys and girls who go there.

Every department of our work at our state headquarters is engaged in Christian training for all our people of Arkansas.

Southern Baptists now have 5 seminaries which are dedicated to further training of ministers and Christian workers. The total enrollment of our seminaries and W. M. U. Training schools for 1950-51 was 4,574. Of these, 2,813 were ministerial students and 616 were volunteers for mission work. The total property value of all our Christian institutions of learning is estimated at \$91,613,842.19. We are proud of these institutions, and pray for their continuation, and trust we will build and maintain many more.

Dr. B. H. Carroll said, "In New Testament times Jesus recognized that if he wanted to evangelize the world, he must do it with trained men. He did not insist that they be rich, or great, or mighty men. He called them from among the common people, and He kept them with Him for three years and a half, diligently instructing them in the principles and spirit of His kingdom. He taught them in parables, in proverbs, in exposition, by miracles, and in hundreds of ways, in order that they might be equipped to go out and lead men to himself. One cannot help being impressed with this: that the theological seminaries in Samuel's time and in Christ's time were intensely practical, the object being to see each disciple filled with divine power, until he

should be a 'live-wire', introducing holy dynamic into every situation with which he had to deal."

Quoting Dr. Grant again, he said, "I believe education is the result of any experience which changes people for better or for worse. I believe Christian education is the result of any experience which makes one more Christ-like."

We agree with Dr. Grant, and add that it is for this purpose that we build and maintain Christian institutions where all our young people can go for their Christian training.

Let us then by faith, and sacrifice, and full support of both finances and students keep building and training for the purpose of evangelizing the world.

STANLEY JORDAN, Chairman  
JOHN L. CARTER

The Convention sang "Jesus Revealed In Me".

Words of appreciation were expressed to the members of the Student Union by the B. S. U. Secretary, Dale Cowling.

The report on Social Service, Prohibition and Christian Home Life was read and spoken to by W. W. Grafton, Booneville. The report was adopted.

#### REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE, PROHIBITION, AND CHRISTIAN HOME LIFE

These subjects are so related that it is a practical impossibility to call attention to one without mentioning the others. When we think of Social Service we usually think of our hospitals, orphanages, rescue homes, and other like institutions, and say of ourselves, We are doing a pretty good job. I believe that if we would think more seriously and practically we would agree that there are far more implications to the term than these three services would imply. There are three levels upon which every church must operate in this regard as well as all other Christian principles set forth by our Lord. These levels are local, statewide, and nationwide.

It is not because Christianity has failed that we see all about us today the tragic results of fear, distrust, hatred, brutality, greed and sensuality. G. K. Chesterton expressed it in these words, "Christianity has not been tried and found wanting; but Christianity has been found difficult and not tried." A great part of the failure has been with us who profess to be Christians. We have not witnessed as faithfully as we ought to the power of Christ to save men in every condition of life. Nor have we dared to interpret the message of Christ in all of its moral, social, economic and political implications.

We can no longer live as Christians in a world of "See no evil, hear no evil, speak no evil." Evil conditions are all about us and we must take notice of them. Both the vices and virtues that Christ condemned and praised are as prevalent today as at any time in our history. If Christians are to function as light or salt then we must demonstrate the reality of our Christian hope by taking both the judgment and the redemptive power of Christianity into all the areas of our lives. With patience, understanding but also with courage and deep conviction we must give ourselves to the task of bearing witness to the message and life of Jesus which is today and has been through the centuries God's answer to the vexing questions of mankind, God's solution to the complex problems of the world. Our churches must have hearts just as much as any human body if they are to live and fulfill God's design for them.

The largest single contributing agent to the unwanted conditions of our day is the liquor question. When Satan would ruin he always confuses. Here are some indisputable facts: According to the American Business Men's Research Foundation, official data released by the Bureau of the Census and the Department of Commerce reveal the following facts:

1. Alcoholic beverages consumed increased 154% from 8.37 gallons per capita in 1934, to 21.25 in 1949.
2. Expenditures for alcoholic beverages increased 323% from \$2,080,000,000 to \$8,550,000,000 in the same time.
3. From 1932 to 1947 there was an increase of 277% of dependent families, this despite the fact that 1932 was in the midst of the depression and 1947 was a year of near all time high in national income.
4. There was 32% increase in the violent crime rate, according to the F. B. I.
5. The same period shows a 52% increase in women sentenced to federal prisons.
6. There has been a 73% increase in hospital admissions of alcoholics without mental disorders. It has been revealed by one of our state prisons that 63% of the men were under the influence of liquor at the time they committed their crimes. 90% of the inmates admitted to excessive use of liquor.

We can see by the above stated facts that alcohol is the spawning ground for all manner and degrees of crime. Perhaps the worst field of destruction is to be found in the number of drunken drivers that are on our highways. They are as dangerous to the lives of citizens who must use our highways as mad dogs are in a group of unsuspecting children. Arrests for drunken driving are increasing at an alarming rate every year. The jump in one year was from 153.5 per 100,000 in

1948 to 164.8 per 100,000 population in 1949. You have but to read our own state papers to see something of the effect in our own Arkansas.

It has been estimated that liquor was directly or indirectly responsible for three out of every four accidental traffic fatalities in most of the states that have made a full investigation of causes. Not all or even three-fourths of the persons involved were found to have been drinking, but in almost every case one of the parties involved had been drinking. A report from North Carolina is to the effect that drunken driving had increased 30% in June of 1950 over the corresponding month of 1949. The same ratio would be found true in most other localities. One out of four adult pedestrians that were killed by automobiles in 1949 had been drinking. Liquor is blamed by a judge in Cleveland, Ohio for some 60% of the divorces that came into his court during the past session. Judge Roy C. Scott listed liquor as the chief home wrecker. Judge L. F. Speckman, Louisville, Ky., has passed on 5,780 divorces in the past five years. He has kept a record so that he wasn't guessing recently when he said that 60% of the cases involved excessive drinking. The preponderance of the evidence only tends to substantiate what we already know, that liquor is a curse upon us and the only reason for its existence is to satisfy the cravings of unscrupulous men who want to reap gain at the expense of poor, weak and depraved humanity. It blights our youth, it brings suffering to the young and helpless, it eats at the very vitals of decency and right.

The one hope of any nation is the right kind of home-life. A normal home life without a normal church life is an absolute impossibility. The statement is equally true when you turn it about. When we view the alarming increase of the broken homes and seeing no signs of a let up, we are made to wonder wherein we have failed. We do not propose an answer to this problem, but we are terribly aware of the fact that this is the one sure road to certain disintegration of all the framework of what has made our nation great. The church must recognize this problem as a problem and not as a piece of unsavory gossip. We must pray and plead for our homes in times of disharmony as never before. I believe that our ministers in their talks with the contracting parties before the marriage is performed should warn the young people about this threat and urge them never to do anything rash without consulting their minister and wherever possible the one who performed the ceremony. In 1880 the ratio of divorces to marriages was one to twenty. In 1946 the ratio was 2 to 5, that is to say every time five marriages were consummated there were two divorces. It is now evident, if present trends continue, that by 1965 every other marriage will end in divorce. These conditions have been a natural feeder to another alarming condition that has to do with the home. We have called it juvenile delinquency. Most of this condition is

brought about by broken homes or where a great amount of disharmony prevails in homes that are outwardly intact. It is my firm conviction that we must look to a revival of home religion. I would strongly recommend the publication Home Life to be on every breakfast table. It has been well said, When we pray together we stay together.

C. E. Lawrence, Little Rock, gave the report on Southern College. H. E. Williams, President of Southern College, presented Fred Carter, President of the Board of Trustees, then spoke to the report. Report adopted.

### REPORT OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

The story of Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, reads like a real modern addition to the glorious Book of Acts of the Apostle of our Lord. Truly the school is a child of Divine Providence and as such has rendered the Kingdom a great and lasting service in the area of Northeast Arkansas, Southeast Missouri and Western Tennessee. The school was built to serve a definite need in an area that has more than 2,000,000 souls, of which more than 1,000,000 are not in any manner connected with any church of any kind.

Southern was established June 10, 1941 by the Baptist brethren of the area served by the college. A constitution was adopted and by-laws set up providing for the operation of the college. This constitution provides that the Board of the institution will always be made up of cooperating Baptist brethren. Not one member of this Board can ever be selected from any group that is not fully cooperative with our great Southern Baptist Convention fellowship. This provision assures Southern of being perpetually a Baptist institution. Many of our colleges in the South do not have such protection. Even some of our old and established colleges may have members from other denominations on their boards. By this means we have lost several colleges in the past. **THIS CAN NEVER OCCUR TO SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE!** It is a BAPTIST college and is not ashamed to wear the name BAPTIST.

### Original Objectives

Southern Baptist College was born as a mission school in a real modern mission field of boundless needs and opportunities. At the time of her opening she was the ONLY Baptist institution from Hannibal, Missouri, to New Orleans, nearly 1,000 miles, serving the rich Mississippi valley on the west side of the river. In a radius of one hundred miles of her campus, there are well over 2,000,000 souls as indicated above. Southern was the ONLY institution of Baptists trying to serve this vast population. It is also a sobering fact to

find that the area around her STILL trails the entire nation in higher educational facilities for the population. Any other section of America would have fourteen colleges while this section has only four.

Southern was also born to fill a very pressing need in the rural churches of the area. Since the church life of the area is predominantly rural, there being well over five hundred churches within one hundred miles in rural communities, it was the thought of the founders that the college should develop a program that would minister to rural needs. This the college has done all down the line. She opened the FIRST rural ministerial training course in America designed to fully equip the rural minister for his task. This course is the most practical course yet designed for such men. It does not train him for the city and hope that he may end up in the country—it trains him for the country from the first day that he enters. The effectiveness of this program can best be ascertained by visiting the rural churches of the area served by the college. Some of our denominational workers have already observed that the rural churches of this area reflect the progressive influence of the college. We feel that the rural church life of Northeast Arkansas has been moved forward at least ten years ahead of other areas by this service. In one association alone the gifts to the Cooperative Program have increased more than twenty times over gifts by the rural churches before the establishment of the college. Seventy-five percent of the pastors of this association are students of Southern. The gifts from the town churches only increased three times during this period. Gifts over the state increased only by three during the past ten years. Thus we see the tremendous influence of Southern Baptist College ministerial students.

The college has had a feeling of deep interest in the average rural boy and girl from the very beginning. Her rate structure and course offerings are constantly kept in line with their interests and needs. Southern believes that Christian education should be kept in reach of the rural and employed families' children. With this obligation in mind the college has sought at all times to hold costs down to the very lowest possible level. As a result of this desire, expenses are less at Southern than in our state supported colleges. Also the institution has made every possible effort to provide employment and aid for such deserving young people. It is noteworthy that she led the entire United States junior college list for the past two years in work assistance to college students. It was the hope of the founders that we would never have to turn away any student for lack of funds—this we have not had to do during the first ten years of her history.

The founders of Southern felt also that there was a great area of service to be rendered young people of our Baptist life in the field of industrial education. As the laboring man takes more and more the place of power and leadership in our world, it appears that he will

need more and more to reflect the Christian philosophy. With that in mind Southern has branched out into several fields such as Radio, Refrigeration, Electrical Light and Power, Printing and Linotype operation, Photography, Automotive Mechanics, Auto Body and Fender Work, Machine Shop and Woodworking. Southern is the only Baptist institution in all the Southern Convention offering such work in a Christian atmosphere.

### **Early Doubts and Opposition**

When the college was founded in the summer of 1941 there were some who felt that it could not be done. Such doubts were the natural consequence of those who do not give full cognizance to the possibilities of the limitless power of God or who may have selfish motives antagonistic to the purposes of the great God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Southern faced both schools of thought for a period of time. Many of those in the early life of the school had a deep and abiding feeling that God wanted the school established and they "conferred not with flesh and blood" but rather sought the will of the Lord. Their tireless efforts were rewarded by the provision of God at all times.

Some opposition arose that was the result of ancient religious prejudice. Some denominations felt that Southern promised power and results for Baptists in Northeast Arkansas. This opposition took form in efforts to do damage to the work locally and in the immediate area served by the college. False stories were spread about the credits of the college. Actual designs to create political pressure were made by such groups opposed to Baptists and their work. One representative of an ancient tyranny of religion boasted that he actually wanted to take the life of one of the leaders in the college. He was so antagonistic to the effort to establish a Baptist college in his own community that he was willing to go to terrible extremes. His case was cared for by the Providence of God in an untimely passing while on an operating table in a hospital. Others that sought to do damage to the work of Southern found their efforts in vain and God able to "turn a curse into a blessing." Not one hand raised against her has been permitted to prosper. Truly the school is a child of Divine Providence and has been nurtured and cared for by God.

It is only natural that opposition may arise where differing opinions may be found. However, it has not been the policy of the college to exist by fighting but rather by the service that she may be able to render to the Lord and the area.

### **The War Years**

Soon after the opening of the first session of the college on September 10, 1941 the terrible catastrophe of World War II came into being. The school was faced with the fact that student prospects would be small for quite some time. She set to work to make these

foundational years important rather than large in a worldly manner. The administration of the college worked to build a real and lasting Christian policy into the life of the institution during this time. Having smaller enrollments annually made it possible to spend more time developing emphases and publicizing the school in the area and over the country. This was the major effort during the War years. The results of this has been shown in many blessings following the War. The college had shaped a program that many, many thousands had heard about and wanted to attend. Following the awful struggle of war they did come by the multitudes.

### Post War Expansion

Upon the cessation of hostilities in the summer of 1945, Southern saw her obligation and opportunity. She saw that it was time to expand and enlarge her service to the section. Soon she began an effort to acquire additional facilities at the Walnut Ridge Air Facility. It was the original plan of the college to try to buy a portion of the installation and so entered negotiations with that in mind. Soon the War Assets Administration made it possible for institutions to secure such property without cost where they would use same for educational benefits to the general public. This was a tremendous blessing in a real hour of need. Finally \$1,500,000 worth of real property came into the hands of the college. There were fifty-seven brick buildings and twenty frame structures in the transaction. This gave room for two hundred and thirty families and some three hundred single students. Also all classrooms, laboratories, shops and recreational facilities were adequately provided for on the new campus.

In addition to the real estate the college was fortunate to be able to secure approximately \$250,000 worth of personal property as equipment needed in the expansion program. All of this property was provided by the kindness of the Lord through His people who were friends of the College and who saw the need of Southern Baptist College. Friends gave sizeable sums of money that was used to pay freight bills and other costs incidental to securing such property from all over the United States.

### Financial Expansion

Not only did the college show very unusual growth in plant expansion but also in a financial manner. The budget for the year of 1941-42 was about the sum of \$10,000.00. Her highest year was 1949-50 with a gross budget of \$511,000.00. What marvels the Lord wrought in so short a time! Net worth of the college has grown to over \$1,650,000 from a meager beginning in a leased building with full assets of less than \$5,000 in the year of 1941.



### Faculty Enlargement

Southern opened with five teachers for the first semester. Enlarging of the operations of the college led to a peak of more than forty professors and instructors. This expansion also provided more types of instruction than that offered by any other junior college in the south. A student might spend more than twenty years on the campus of Southern without taking the same course twice. This latitude of training truly made the college one of the most extensive Baptist institutions in all America.

### Expanding Enrollment

The enrollment statistics of Southern are phenomenal when compared with the history of Baptist education. The following tabulation indicates the service rendered during the first ten years.

Year	Enrollment
1941-42.....	42
1942-43.....	72
1943-44.....	87
1944-45.....	128
1945-46.....	187
1946-47.....	307
1947-48.....	467
1948-49.....	607
1949-50.....	1,110
1950-51.....	807

The enrollment in each case lists the approximate enrollment of different individuals in the school during each full session indicated.

A total of nearly five hundred preachers were enrolled in Southern during these ten years. About one hundred fifty mission volunteers and other full time religious trainees were also enrolled. Hundreds of public school teachers were in the list also. Students have gone out from the college to all sections of the nation and many parts of the world to serve or continue their training in other colleges and universities. Many of them have made good and they praise their Alma Mater very highly. Many of them found the Lord on the campus. In fact, nearly five hundred made decisions for Christ while students. Thousands have been enriched in life by the influence of "The Campus of Christian Purpose." There has been something about Southern that has changed lives in a very real and lasting fashion.

### Missionary Activities

From the beginning of the college it has been a constant feeling that the program of the college must constantly be of a real missionary nature. Knowing that the area served by the institution was and

shall be for years, a real and challenging mission field, leaders of the movement felt that the life of the school should be definitely missionary in emphasis and practice.

#### **Missions on the Campus**

The college program has constantly been shaped to fit the missionary needs of the student life. Many students came to the college who were not Christians and who often lived in communities that had no Baptist church and sometimes no church of any kind. This led the faculty and student organizations to see the real opportunity to reach them while students in Southern. Scores and scores were led to Christ on the campus. The chapel programs were often converted to old fashioned evangelistic services which resulted in as many as twelve to fifteen professions during one such service. Student prayer meetings were organized until there are now more than thirty regular prayer services each week on the campus. In addition the college and the campus church conduct at least two revival campaigns annually to reach the lost among the students. Likewise many faculty members make soul winning an important part of their service.

The students for the ministry use every opportunity to reach the lost. Some of them are very proficient in bringing their friends to Christ. They learn many very valuable lessons about soul winning while trying to win student friends.

#### **Missions Off The Campus**

Being situated in a vast mission field the leadership of the college could not sit idly by and not take an interest in trying to project the life of the college into the entire area. It was its feeling that the real justification of the institution was to be found in the need of the area from a spiritual standpoint. This led to making constructive provision for sending the Gospel to the destitute communities round about.

The first year of the operation of the college the administration set aside the matriculation fees paid by the student for the ministry to be used to defray the expenses of ministerial students to go into neglected communities. Members of the faculty added gifts to this fund and a few mission stations were opened here and there. This policy continued for about five years on a limited scale owing to the limited income for same and then the policy was rearranged into what is now the Fred Carter Mission Fund. This Fund was named for Eastern Arkansas' greatest Baptist layman, Mr. Fred Carter of Lake City, who has given the fund more than \$50.00 per month for several years. Upon the change from a small school supported fund to a much larger fund, provided by friends, first of whom was Mr. Carter, the mission effort expanded to great proportions. At times the college has carried on as many as forty mission stations through this benevo-

lence. This work has been directed by Rev. J. I. Cossey since the fund was opened to outside contributions.

This mission activity has done many wonders for this area. Thousands have heard the Gospel that had not been hearing it before. Many dead churches have been revived and put back into operation for the glory of our Lord. Thousands have been won to the Kingdom of Christ. In addition, several churches have been founded and some are doing marvelously for the Lord. It would take a large book to tell all that has been done by this new missionary work. Only Eternity can see the full results.

### **Mission Trainees**

Scores and scores of young men and women have been trained in Southern for definite mission field service. Many of them found the will of the Lord while in school and have already gone out to far corners of the world to serve the Lord. Many have become Associational missionaries in Arkansas and Missouri. In a recent survey it was found that seven of the nine associational missionaries in the immediate vicinity of the college were products of Southern. Missionary fire burns on the campus to inspire the students for the ministry to become missionary in activity. This is the best measure of the real value of missionary emphasis.

Approximately twenty-five men have entered the ministry while enrolled in the college. Some of them came to take a course in some other field and felt the fall of God and surrendered to His leadership. Some of these are among the leading young ministers of the entire area.

### **Missions in the Churches**

Southern believes that it has made a real and unusual contribution to the Churches in intensified mission interest. Gifts to the Co-operative program in the area have increased in a marked degree where the students of Southern have been serving. While gifts in the entire state have been climbing a little over two and one-half times during these past ten years, the gifts of associations where preachers of the college have served the larger percentage of the churches, have climbed ten to twenty times. This fact attests that the ministerial student of the college has received a mission challenge while in training that took deep root in his soul. It also attests that a sense of denominational loyalty has been brought about.

### **Radio Missions**

On June 11, 1951, opening the second decade of service, Southern opened her OWN radio station KRLW—the “1,000 watt Voice of the Campus of Christian Purpose”. The station is owned and operated

by the College and is located one mile east of Walnut Ridge. It reaches a total population of approximately 2,500,000 souls. Thousands and thousands of people are reached daily through this medium that cannot be reached any other way. At the present time more than two hours of religious broadcasts daily go out over KRLW. The College carries a full Gospel message each day of the week during which the full message of God goes out to the multitudes of the section. Many responses come in from all types of people indicating their appreciation of the message. By this means it is hoped that thousands may be brought to the Lord and that the Baptist name shall be ingratiated into the life of the territory in a greater and greater fashion.

The work of Ouachita College was presented by Tommie Tedford, B. S. U. Secretary for the College, who introduced students who spoke of the many phases and successes of the college life. These messages were joyfully received.

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock, gave the report of the Board of Trustees of Ouachita. He presented and discussed the Five Year Program which carried the following recommendations:

1. That the Board proceed at once with the construction of the first unit of the Administration Building. The money is in hand.
2. That the Convention grant the privilege of constructing a Boys' Dormitory. The cost of same to be retired by the income received from the rental of the rooms.

The report was adopted.

Dean Haswell was presented to the Convention and spoke a few words of appreciation.

John L. Dodge presented Russell Clubb, West Memphis, who read to the Convention a well worded Resolution regarding Dixie Downs Gambling Project in West Memphis. The resolution was adopted by unanimous vote.

The session was adjourned with prayer by W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs.

## SECOND DAY

Wednesday, November 22, 1951—9:00 A. M.

The morning session was opened by song leader, W. E. Ward, with the singing of songs, "Rescue The Perishing" and "He Keeps Me Singing".

H. L. Lipford, Brinkley, led in the worship service by reading Phil. 2:1-16 and Rom. 10:9-15. L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith, led in prayer.

The Journal of the sessions of November 20th was read and approved.

The following amendments were heard on second reading and adopted:

1. "Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention and which desire to co-operate with the other churches through this Convention."
2. "Article III, Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided, however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers."

The report on the Baptist Historical Society was given by L. C. Tedford, No. Little Rock. The report was adopted.

#### **REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

Since we reported to you last year, we have increased our collection of historical materials appreciably.

Mrs. O. J. Wade of Conway granted us the privilege of selecting one hundred books from the O. J. Wade Library for our collection. We selected books of sermons from such authors as Doctors Truett, McDaniel, Carroll, Scarborough, and Campbell. We thought it well to preserve for posterity a cross-section of best sermonic literature of this generation. We were also given several valuable volumes from the libraries of Dr. Otto Whittington and Col. James Blakeney. Dr. H. D. Morton of Russellville added some invaluable materials to our collection—materials dealing with Mountain Home college. From the Central College Library we gathered some rare old records, year-books, and periodicals. We cooperated with the Librarian of Ouachita College in completing a file of Southern Baptist Convention minutes. In the college library is one of the few complete files of the S. B. C. minutes reaching back to 1845.

Our Society held its annual meeting on February 20, 1951, the birthday of Dr. J. W. Conger. A program honoring him as the founder and first president of Ouachita College was held in the college chapel.

Dr. J. F. Queen delivered the address, a copy of which was filed in our collection. All the officers were re-elected and remain the same as of last year.

We are still receptive to any material dealing with the history of men and women who have had important parts in making Baptist history in Arkansas—material like old college catalogues, old state or associational minutes, old church minutes, anniversary bulletins and programs of churches, etc.

We invite Baptist people who hold membership in churches in our state, to become a member of the Society and have a part in the work of collecting, cataloging, writing, and preserving Arkansas Baptist history.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. TEDFORD, President

L. M. KEELING, Secretary

John L. Dodge presented a resolution dealing with Race Track Gambling in Hot Springs and elsewhere. The resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

James Harris, Texarkana, presented the Convention Budget for 1952. The budget was adopted as follows:

**1952 BUDGET**

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

**Division I**

**Non-Distributable Items:**

Administration .....	\$ 28,000.00	
W. M. U. ....	22,000.00	
Retirement Plan .....	21,000.00	\$ 71,000.00
	<hr/>	

**Division II**

**State Causes:**

Promotion and Convention .....	\$ 6,500.00
Brotherhood Department .....	11,800.00
Dept. of Religious Education .....	28,700.00
Old Debts .....	41,000.00
Hospital School of Nursing .....	30,000.00
State Missions .....	70,000.00
Ouachita College .....	150,000.00
Orphanage .....	30,000.00
Ministerial Education .....	3,000.00

Emergency Reserve .....	\$ 5,000.00	
Arkansas Baptist Foundation .....	6,000.00	
Southern Baptist College .....	20,000.00	
Siloam Springs Assembly .....	5,170.00	
Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis) .....	10,000.00	
Central College Liquidating Agency .....	50,000.00	
Office Building Payment .....	8,000.00	
"Arkansas Baptist" .....	8,000.00	\$483,170.00

### Division III

#### Southern Baptist Convention Causes:

40% of total distributable budget (State and Southern Baptist Convention Causes) .....	\$322,113.33	
		\$805,283.33
Total Budget .....		\$876,283.33

### SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION BUDGET AS ADOPTED

That the Convention Budget for 1952 be as follows:

(1) That a Cooperative Program goal for Southern Baptist Convention agencies of \$10,000,000 be adopted for 1952.

(2) That a full \$4,500,000 of Cooperative Program funds be distributed for current operating expenses as follows:

Foreign Mission Board .....	\$2,250,000	(50%)
Home Mission Board .....	660,015	(14.667%)
Relief and Annuity Board .....	500,040	(11.112%)
Southern Seminary .....	200,025	(4.445%)
Southwestern Seminary .....	200,025	(4.445%)
New Orleans Seminary .....	200,025	(4.445%)
Golden Gate Seminary .....	100,035	(2.223%)
Southeastern Seminary .....	100,035	(2.223%)
W. M. U. Training School .....	40,050	(.890%)
American Seminary .....	45,000	(1.000%)
Southern Baptist Hospital .....	40,050	(.890%)
Baptist Brotherhood .....	49,950	(1.110%)
Radio Commission .....	90,000	(2.000%)
Baptist World Alliance .....	24,750	(.550%)

(3) That \$2,500,000 be distributed to apply on the capital needs goals of the various agencies.

(4) That all additional Cooperative Program funds above the \$7,000,000 of the Convention Operating Budget be given to the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board for the year 1952, with the Home Mission Board receiving 25 per cent of the said sum, and the Foreign Mission Board 75 per cent.

James Harris, Texarkana, presented the following report on Ouachita's Five Year Plan:

"To convince the North Central Association of our purpose to maintain high standards, and to convince a prospective President of Ouachita College, of Arkansas Baptists' adequate support, be it resolved that the Executive Board request the Convention this fall to view with favor the support of Ouachita College with the approximate sum of \$150,000 per year for the next five years, if economic conditions and financial support of the Cooperative Program justify."

Executive Secretary, B. L. Bridges, presented the report of the Cooperative Program by using the following pastors who spoke regarding the attitude of their respective church in supporting an enlarged program:

Russell J. Clubb, West Memphis.  
James Busbee, Salem.  
B. H. Eustis, Siloam Springs.  
Vernon Yarborough, Waldron.  
J. T. Elliff, Fordyce.

The report was adopted. (See report in Executive Board Report.)

The following officers of the Convention were elected:

President—Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff.  
First Vice-President—L. H. Davis, Ft. Smith.  
Second Vice-President—E. E. Griever, Hamburg.  
Treasurer—B. L. Bridges, Little Rock.  
Recording Secretary—W. Dawson King, Little Rock.

The president appointed the following Committee to contact pastors and to write to President Truman, United States Senators, etc., regarding a diplomatic representative to the Vatican:

Ralph Douglas, Helena.  
Lloyd A. Sparkman, Pine Bluff.  
W. O. Taylor, Ozark.



Rel Gray, Rogers, presented the report on Seminaries. The report was adopted.

### REPORT OF SEMINARIES

Ministerial education is one of the great missionary investments of Southern Baptists. In order to win people to Christ, teach people the New Testament way of life, and train people to serve Christ there must be a trained ministry. This is the day that all God's witnesses must "study to shew themselves approved unto God, workmen that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth."

The seminaries owned and operated by the Southern Baptist convention are: The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, the New Orleans Theological Seminary at New Orleans, the Golden Gate Theological Seminary at Berkeley, California; the Southeastern Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina; and the American Baptist Theological Seminary at Nashville, Tennessee. These strategically located institutions are dedicated to preparing God's ministers to preach the word. Baptists are growing rapidly because God has given to them the message and the messengers that will meet the spiritual needs of the people.

In 1859, in the city of Greenville, South Carolina, James P. Boyce, John A. Broadus, Basil Manly, Jr., and William Williams opened the Southern seminary. Except for a brief period during the war between the states, it has rendered continuous and great service to the kingdom of God. This year, 1951-1952, the enrollment is as follows: 929 in the Seminary; 48 in the School of Church Music. This does not include the W. M. U. Training School.

Southwestern Seminary was chartered March 14, 1908. It functioned on the campus of Baylor University until the summer of 1910, when it was moved to Fort Worth, Texas. In 1915 the departments of sacred music and religious education were added, and in 1921 they were enlarged into schools. Hence, the seminary came into full capacity for the training of a leadership for all phases of church life. The total enrollment for the full semester of 1951 is 1,679. Representation comes from 37 states, the District of Columbia, Hawaii, the Canal Zone, and seven foreign countries.

The New Orleans Seminary was organized by Southern Baptists in 1917, and opened its doors in October 1918. The location of this institution was determined by the weakness of the Baptist cause, rather than by its strength. "Watch it grow" has been a most appropriate key-note for the "school of Providence and Prayer." The unprecedented increase in enrollment has necessitated expansion in faculty and teaching facilities. The curriculum has been enlarged, evangelistic

efforts have been extended into unreached areas, and the school's influence is broadening. The enrollment for the fall semester is 656, with more than 700 expected to enroll before the session is over.

The first report of the Golden Gate Seminary to the Convention was made this year. This school was chartered by the state of California in July 1944. Its operation by the Southern Baptist general convention of California was inaugurated on June 1, 1946. At the Chicago session of the Southern Baptist convention in 1950, the convention voted to take over the institution. The enrollment for the year 1950-1951 was 222, with students from 29 states and five foreign countries.

National statistics list the western states as the most unchurched in the United States. The Golden Gate seminary has the challenge of training men and women to minister to 16 million people.

The Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, is the youngest educational institution owned by Southern Baptists. The first annual meeting of the trustees was held at Wake Forest, North Carolina, February 15, 1951, at which time Dr. S. L. Stealey was elected to become the first president. On May 16, 1951, the trustees decided to open the school in September of this year. The enrollment is 85. Thirteen states are represented in the enrollment.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary for colored Baptists is operated jointly by the National Baptist and Southern Baptist Convention. The school is located in Nashville, Tennessee. Many needed repairs and forward steps have been made, however, financial difficulties have been experienced this past year. It seems to be evident that National Baptists must develop a satisfactory system of finance, or Southern Baptists will have to assume a larger proportion of the operating cost. Twenty-two states and two foreign countries are represented in the student body.

May we as Arkansas Baptists support these institutions with our prayers and money. Then, may we remember, that God can always use a man or a woman that is prepared to do His work.

Respectfully submitted,

REL GRAY

Theodore Clark represented the New Orleans Seminary in bringing greetings to the Convention. B. K. Selph brought greetings from the Golden Gate Seminary in Berkeley, Calif.

J. M. Price represented the Southwestern Seminary in bringing greetings.

Dale Moody, of the Southern Seminary, brought the message on Seminaries for the group and used as his subject, "The

Man of God Complete." It was a forceful, helpful sermon. (See Report.)

J. A. Overton, Bentonville, presented credentials from the Grace Baptist Church, of Little Rock, and from the Motor Cities Association, of Michigan, to become co-operating members of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Representatives of these groups were welcomed by Executive Secretary, B. L. Bridges, and given the hand of fellowship in behalf of the Convention.

We, your Committee on Credentials, recommend:

1. That the petition of the Motor Cities Association of Missionary Baptist Churches in Michigan be accepted into the fellowship of the Arkansas Baptist Convention and that their messengers be recognized by the Convention.

2. That the Grace Baptist Church of Little Rock be recognized as a co-operating Southern Baptist Church, and that their messengers be recognized by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. OVERTON, Chairman  
J. F. QUEEN  
WALTER YELDELL

The messengers stood for the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers".

O. L. Bayless, Hot Springs, presented the report on Home Missions. The report was adopted. Home Board Executive Secretary, J. B. Lawrence gave a helpful message on "Our Home Mission Program".

#### HOME MISSIONS REPORT

There can be little doubt as to what Christ commanded His disciples to do. His commission makes that plain. It is to preach repentance and remission of sins unto all nations, beginning from Jerusalem or as Matthew puts it—"to lands." It is not just a foreign mission program, or just a home mission program, or just a state mission program. It is a world mission program including all nations at home and abroad.

The task of evangelizing the world must begin with us. It must come forth from the spirit of the churches in the home land. There are three things at least in a world mission program, motive—money—men. There are only three sources from which new revenue can be secured for the advancement of the kingdom. One is the organi-

zation of new churches, another baptizing more people and third by increasing the giving of those who already give. The Home Mission Boards record reveals that God has used it in leading Southern Baptists to make the three-fold provisions, motive, money, men. During its 105 years of existence, 10,305 churches have been organized, 1,043,734 souls won to the Lord, (one profession of faith for every \$37.75 expended.)

Remarkable progress has been made in evangelism and in the organization of new churches and mission stations during the past year. These gratifying results have been possible only because of the whole-hearted co-operation of local, state, and Southwide agencies. They show what can be accomplished as we all work together in common tasks.

The emphasis being given to the church by the Southwide Promotion Committee and the attention given to our distinctive doctrines by all of our agencies further accentuate the conviction of the Home Mission Board that we should provide "A Baptist Church within reach of every person." It is not surprising, therefore, that we are securing from all sources a hearty response in our present efforts to start new churches where needed on our home mission fields. The goal of 5,000 new churches and 10,000 new missions within the five-year period of our five year crusade is not an idle dream. Southern Baptists can do it. The success of the evangelistic crusade, the recent movement of population, the new fields added to our convention and the ever-growing conviction on the part of our constituency that we must take the Gospel to the people where they live, have greatly accelerated the movement to constitute new churches and establish additional mission stations.

Our increasing in numbers, by winning the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ and our institution of new churches provides two of the best possibilities for increased support for all our denominational program. For example: the 3,942 churches constituted from 1940 to 1950 have 513,501 members and gave \$1,627,089.00 to missions in 1950. Think of the potential increase of this income in the years to come as these new churches grow, and think of what 5,000 additional churches could contribute! Even more significant is the soul-winning record of these new churches. They reported 50,297 baptisms—an average of one baptism for every eight members. In the light of the Convention record of one baptism per 18 members, this is a remarkable record.

This program of evangelism and church extension is like a giant snowball which grows in size and importance as it moves along. Our task is to keep it moving. The program of evangelism will be emphasized next year on the state level of promotion. Every resource of the Home Mission Board will be used in assisting the states to organize and promote their simultaneous soul-winning efforts. It is our hope

and expectation that some permanent, well-understood and co-ordinated plan of evangelistic promotion will emerge from the present interest in soul-winning.

Can you imagine in the United States 6 states the size of Arkansas in population without a church member? Well there are more than 12,500,000 unchurched people in the area added to our convention territory since 1940. Can you realize that the territory added to our convention since 1940 is larger than all the convention area east of the Mississippi River? Can you see, that though we are rich in natural resources, scientific development, educational and cultural achievement and strong in military power, in order for us to lead the world toward righteousness and peace we must match these things in Spiritual growth. If you can grasp these things you immediately understand that God calls Southern Baptists—to preach the Gospel to all—to help make America Christian—to create and maintain a strong home base for world missions.

The five year crusade in Home Missions is our answer. More converts, more churches, more effective witnessing.

Our convention meeting at San Francisco in June in adopting the report of Dr. T. C. Gardner, chairman of the committee on relations with other bodies included freedom of the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist boards and agencies “to serve as a source of blessing to any community or any people anywhere in the United States.”

Faber Tyler, Ozark, led in the prayer of adjournment.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 21, 1951—1:30 P. M.

Song leader, W. E. Ward, opened the session with the singing of “Showers Of Blessings” and “Nothing But The Blood”.

Dale McCoy, Gurdon, led the worship service using Ps. 40:1-16 and Rom. 8:28-29. Ernest Baker led in prayer.

W. E. Perry, Nashville, gave the report on Orphans Home. H. C. Seefeldt, Superintendent of the Home, and Field Secretary W. A. Herring spoke to the report, making a plea for greater support of the Home. The Cherub Chorus sang “We Thank Thee” and “He Loves Me, Too”.

Sam C. Reeves, El Dorado, gave a testimony regarding the interest in and support of the Home by his Church.

**REPORT OF BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**

Your Home of homeless, helpless children is happy to make a report of its stewardship for the year ending November, 1951.

The population of the Home remains practically the same, because, as one child moves out, another is able to come in. The capacity of the Home is 36 boys and 36 girls, making the over all family, including Staff and their children, between 85 and 90. The total number cared for during the year was 93, up to November 9th. Three graduated from High school in May; four of the boys went into service during the summer (and four others who had been in the Home in the last 3 years) make 8 we now have in service. All of these boys are reported as doing acceptable work.

Fifteen of our children have made a profession of faith and have been baptized into the First Baptist Church here. A number of others have united with the Church by letter and several have rededicated their lives for Christian service. All the children attend church, Sunday school and Training Union and other church organizations in town.

A number of the children were allowed to attend Siloam Springs Assembly, and the G. A. Camp at Ferncliff.

All the children are in public schools of Monticello, except one little 5 year old girl who was recently received into the home from Nashville. The children enter into all the activities of the school, including athletics, music, etc. Ten girls are being given private piano lessons. Mrs. W. A. Herring has the children divided into three groups (Cherub, Carol and Concord choirs.) All three groups have represented the Home upon several occasions.

The boys look after the 240 acre farm, under the direction of Farm Manager, D. P. Smith. The farm and stock are gradually being improved and justify their maintenance, not only in returns of food, etc., but also in a program of work and training for the boys.

Two champion, 9 first, 3 second, 6 third, and 3 fourth place ribbons were won at the Drew County Stock Show in addition to \$151.90 prize money.

A steer was shown in the Southeast Arkansas Show in the Spring, which took first place and brought \$75.00 prize money, and was purchased by the Pickens Farm at Dumas who were kind enough to give him back to the Home for resale, bringing a total of approximately \$900 in all. This is a part of the 4-H program, in which the boys participate through the kind cooperation of the County Agent.

From January 1st up to October 16th, 31 hogs, and 13 beef have been butchered. Some 200 fryers and chickens have been used since the first of the year, and approximately 2,000 dozen eggs, cows and

calves sold, brought \$2,258.25. In our effort to produce meat and milk, the herd has been increased to 82 cows and calves. A Pasteurizer has been installed at a cost of \$3,000 plus, and the children have been using between 25 and 30 gallons of this milk per day. The boys milk between 12 and 14 cows daily.

Connection has been made with the city sewerage at a cost of \$5,000 plus. Our maintenance man, F. O. Donaldson, has been kept busy in general repairs and maintenance. A new barn has also been built.

We are happy to report that the BIRTHDAY BANKS up to October 16th have brought in \$1,611.86 since the first of the year.

The increased interest in sending in Coupons is most heartening and helpful. We are glad to receive any and all coupons of any value.

MEMORIALS to those who have passed away, instead of sending flowers, is growing in popularity.

The Home has been remembered in several wills bringing in additional amounts, although small, are greatly appreciated.

Our truck will make its trip beginning November 19th, as per schedule in October 18th Arkansas Baptist.

The Orphanage Labor Day Visitation was limited in its attendance due to the extreme heat, but it was estimated some 700 people were present to enjoy the barbecue and fellowship. This was largely made possible by the Board members and other friends and did not have to come out of our operating fund.

Liberty Association recently made possible the purchase of a new range for our kitchen, which was greatly needed and very much appreciated.

We earnestly urge the churches to get behind the Thanksgiving Offering and we are encouraged with the reports coming in. One Association has challenged another in securing a new bus; another has set a goal of \$12,000 for their offering suggesting a given amount for each church. This Association raised \$10,000 last year.

When people realize that the Orphanage receives only part of its support through the Cooperative Program, and are given an opportunity to contribute, they usually respond in a fine way.

Several fine donations of feed have already come in. Farmers and churches have gone together, making up truck loads of feed which is greatly needed. We can use any amount of corn, hay or other feed.

Due to the increasing demand that we care for more children, the Orphanage Board is asking again that the Convention allow us to

secure funds with which to enlarge facilities. We do not recommend at this time, that we provide space to care for as many as some of the other states, but we do recommend that we enlarge enough to care for at least twice as many as we now have, which would reduce our per capita cost. We sorely need another building for boys, one for the girls, and one to take care of children below school age. Arkansas stands at the bottom of the list on "Number of children being cared for." Every other state is enlarging its facilities, and dedicating buildings.

If Christian people do not provide for homeless, helpless children, who will?

Secretary, B. L. Bridges, presented the report of the Executive Committee. Report adopted.

#### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

To the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in session at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, November 20-22, 1951, the Executive Board of the Convention presents the results of activities of its several agencies.

It is always with a sense of satisfaction that your Executive Board gives to the churches and to their messengers in convention assembled an account of its stewardship, and this year it is with joy that it reports on the activities of the year. Your Board never questions the right or the propriety of this Convention to outline its policies and programs and we assure you that your Board takes very seriously all the mandates and instructions given by the Convention. It never questions the Convention's full authority and it does not hesitate to undertake to carry out the Convention's instructions. Your Board believes that nothing less than this sort of an attitude will constitute good stewardship. Your Board is also happy to report that its work and activities during 1951 have had the blessings of the Lord and the co-operation of the brethren and the support of the churches throughout the state. It is proving to be one of our great years from every standpoint, not only in work but in the finest fraternal spirit. To be sure, no year is without its difficulties and problems but the concern is greatly lessened when there is such unanimity and brotherly feeling and co-operation.

It is reported by various authorities that Southern Baptists are multiplying their numbers rapidly and that as a denomination Southern Baptists constitute the fastest growing group of Christians in the world today. This is particularly true in our own state. During 1950 the churches co-operating with the State Convention baptized 16,180. While all figures received on the number of baptisms from the various associations this year do not indicate as many baptisms in 1951 as



there were in 1950 we confidently feel that the number of baptisms for this year will compare favorably with those of previous years especially in view of the fact that no particular evangelistic campaign was sponsored such as was the simultaneous evangelistic campaign during 1950.

### I. MISSIONS

Your Board considers that its chief and primary task is winning lost souls to Christ. The conversion of lost sinners should be our chief concern and should constitute the greatest burden in our prayers. Making disciples is not the whole task of the churches but regeneration must come before there can be any soul development. To this end your Board has laid stress upon evangelism and upon mission work. Within the borders of our state your Board has continued to evangelize and to help weak churches pay their pastors and to help small churches erect houses of worship. C. W. Caldwell, our Superintendent of Missions, has given himself wholly to this task. While there have been only two state missionaries during the most of the year, much help and co-operation has been given to associational missionaries who are in part supported by State Mission funds. The Cooperative Program allocation for State Missions has been supplemented by a special State Mission offering in the churches and by the Dixie Jackson State Mission Offering gathered by the Woman's Missionary Union of the State. During the first ten months of the year your office has remitted to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention \$216,313.90 in undesignated money, 50% of which goes for Foreign Missions. In addition to this allocation your Board has sent in designated offerings \$10,824.07 for Foreign Missions, \$1,495.81 for Home Missions, and \$415.32 for other Southern Baptist Convention work. The total amount sent through your office for Southern Baptist Convention work is \$229,049.10 for these ten months, and the Woman's Missionary Union has sent \$68,655.21 for the same period.

### II. CHRISTIAN AND MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

During this year your Board has counted it a privilege to work with Ouachita College and Southern Baptist College and with the Hospital School of Nursing in advancing the cause of Christian education and ministerial training. At this writing Ouachita College has enrolled 143 ministerial students and Southern Baptist College has enrolled 90. This does not include young men and young women who are preparing for other phases of Christian work. While Ouachita College is the only educational institution owned by the Convention, the Convention does contribute to the support of Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge. Ouachita College has not suffered the decline in enrollment this year that most of the colleges have experienced. The decline throughout the nation is 17% in enrollment, while

at Ouachita there is only a 10% decline. This decline of course, is due to the fact that the G.I. aid is ending this year and to the fact that the new draft for the Army and Navy and Air Force is taking a large number of young people eligible for college work. The School of Nursing at the Arkansas Baptist Hospital seems to be more or less a necessity since all hospitals have difficulty in getting an adequate number of nurses.

There have been significant gains made at Ouachita College during this year. A year ago there was an accumulated deficit in operating expenses which resulted in a \$65,000.00 debt on the institution. According to the report of the business manager of Ouachita College this indebtedness has been entirely liquidated and the College had a cash balance with which to begin its annual session. This condition is unusual and we give thanks to God for it. Moreover, Ouachita College has several buildings practically new. They are entirely paid for and so are the equipment and furnishings except for the fact another stack or two is needed in the new library building. The Board of Trustees has practically enough money to erect an administration building. The only outstanding need of Ouachita College in the way of physical property at present is a boy's dormitory to replace Wallis Hall which has been condemned. The Board of Trustees is taking steps to supply this need. It is a brighter day for Ouachita College than we have ever seen. The Board of Trustees has not yet obtained a successor to President Eubanks. Mr. H. A. Haswell has been made Administrative Dean until a president can be obtained.

Your Board also desires to compliment President H. E. Williams of Southern Baptist College for the contribution that college is making, especially to a large group of young men and young women who have not had the privilege of finishing their high school course. The College also ministers to other students who do have their high school training. Your Board believes that it is highly essential that our denomination provide and support its educational institutions in order that there may be sufficient leaders properly trained, and to this end it makes every reasonable effort to assist such institutions. Every month thus far during the year your Board has remitted to Ouachita College and to Southern Baptist College every dollar that was allocated to the schools on a monthly basis.

Your Board is informed that the Central College Liquidating Agency has made satisfactory progress in liquidating the affairs of the former college. All bills and accounts have been settled including taxes, both delinquent and current, and the title to the property at Conway which went over to the State because of delinquent taxes has been recovered. There is a balance due on open notes amounting to more than \$55,000.00 which must be paid before the liquidation proceedings are finished. A more detailed report will be given by W. H. Hicks, chairman of the liquidating agency.

During the year your Board has given \$1,325.00 to ministerial students to assist them in attending college.

### III. BENEVOLENCE

Your Board continues to give sympathetic and co-operative support to the Arkansas Baptist Hospital and to the Bottoms Baptist Orphanage. We hope to see the day in the near future when the Orphanage can be fully supported through the Cooperative Program and we also hope that more aid can be given the Arkansas Baptist Hospital. These institutions are sources of pride and holy joy to our Baptist people and it is with Christian love that we commend them to all who are in need of the services that they render. These institutions are under loyal management and the boards of trustees will make fuller reports to this Convention. Mr. John Gilbreath is Administrator of the hospital and Rev. H. C. Seefeldt is the Superintendent of the orphanage.

### IV. ARKANSAS BAPTIST

Our state paper, **The Arkansas Baptist**, is one of our most valuable agencies. It is certainly true that not everyone who is on the mailing list reads the paper. That does not lessen our responsibility of making a sincere and exhaustive effort to get the truth and propaganda of our work before our people. More of our Baptist homes should get **The Arkansas Baptist** and your board appeals to the pastors to encourage the reading of the paper. Printed matter is expensive and the editor has not been able to break even on the finances. The cost of paper has increased greatly as well as the cost of skilled labor. The editor has found it necessary to increase the subscription price of the paper this year, but the increase in the price is not yet as great as increases in cost of material in general. In all probability it will be necessary to add another increase to the subscription price of the paper.

### V. RETIREMENT PLAN

Another benevolent effort is made by our Baptist people. It is the Retirement and Annuity Plans. This is all done under the supervision of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. There are 13 different plans for the different classes of Baptist workers. Only three of the plans are handled through your state executive board's office. They are **THE CONVENTION MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN**, **THE BAPTIST BOARDS' EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PLAN**, and **THE WIDOWS SUPPLEMENTAL ANNUITY PLAN**. Those enlisting in other plans will do so through direct connection with the Baptist Relief and Annuity Board, Baptist Building, Dallas 1, Texas. For details concerning membership in any one of these three plans channelled through your Executive

Board's office, we refer you to the report in the 1950 Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual.

#### VI. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

While the BAPTIST FOUNDATION of Arkansas is fully constituted and incorporated it has not been able to make satisfactory progress during the year. The Executive Secretary worked only a few months and due to ill health resigned. The trustees have not been able to get a suitable man to replace him. It is believed that in order to make satisfactory progress in the Baptist Foundation it is necessary to have a man as Executive Secretary whose ability to handle large money will commend him to men and women who have accumulated money or property. We commend the Board of Directors for its policy in this respect. The Board of Directors will make its report to the Convention.

#### VII. OUR DEBTS

For several years we reported no debts except the old honor debt. This was the balance morally due our former creditors occasioned by a compromise settlement of the huge indebtedness of the convention in 1937. During the last two or three years, however, two or three of our Baptist agencies had allowed new debts to accumulate. The only two of these new debts remaining are the Central College debt and the Baptist Assembly debt. The board is urging that these debts be liquidated during this coming year. The old honor debt is scheduled to be finished during the coming year also. We lack approximately \$52,000.00 on the old honor debt. The ninth payment will be made shortly and there remains only one more payment after that. The amount of each payment is approximately \$46,000.00. It is hoped and believed that all these debts will be completely wiped out by the close of next year, and Arkansas Baptists can have a new day without being cumbered with debts. A year ago our agencies owed approximately \$300,000.00 exclusive of the hospital's new building obligation. During the year we have reduced the debts to approximately \$116,000.00. Praise the Lord for this progress. It will be remembered that approximately \$55,000.00 of this \$116,000.00 is a Central College obligation which is well exceeded by the commercial value of the property in Conway.

#### VIII. THE STATE OF THE CHURCHES

Our Baptist churches throughout the state are reported in fine condition spiritually and materially. Most churches can have adequate incomes and their spiritual ministry is commendable. Churches are baptizing many converts and they are laying emphasis upon the doctrines of stewardship. As a result, many souls are being saved and baptized and many Christians are being enlisted and trained for better

Christian living and Christian giving. The board is constantly emphasizing the doctrine of Christian stewardship and is asking that a minimum of the tithe be given as an expression of loyalty to Christ. This year more Baptist buildings are being erected evidently than ever before. In this era of physical accommodations churches are finding it necessary to have better housing facilities in order to obtain the best results in Christian service. It is difficult to show increasing figures year after year in the number of churches contributing to missions. There are always a few churches that will not take the mission cause seriously enough to help extend it. Usually about 1/10th of our churches do not register with us as contributing anything to our mission causes and the percentage will be about the same this year. This number is not larger in our state than it is in the average southern state, but it is tragic that any Baptist church takes no particular interest in our Lord's great mission program.

#### IX. THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The state budget which you outlined last year totaled \$743,441.67. Thus far the budget has been paid by the churches and their friends. Each month of this year the Board has remitted to each institution and agency every dollar that was allocated to them. For this victory we thank the Lord and the churches. It is no more than we should do, but it is more than we did last year. This victory reflects a fine spirit not only in our leadership, but through the life of the churches. Your board would again urge all the churches to support liberally the State Cooperative Program budget. This budget may, at times, have inadequacies but if there is at any time any wrong proportion in the Convention's allocation the brethren will sooner or later discover it and will earnestly endeavor to equalize the support according to the needs of our various causes. While we have made no special effort to obtain designated money this year for any cause and thereby may have failed to obtain some of the Lord's money that is due Him, yet the churches have given better support to the Cooperative Program. The Cooperative Program should not be our only concern, but our primary and major concern. During the first ten months of this year the board has received \$630,806.24 in undesignated money and \$72,836.17 in designations which gives us a total of \$703,642.41 received during the first ten months of this year. (Later, December 31, 1951, the Cooperative Program receipts for the twelve months in 1951 amounted to \$778,250.59, designated receipts were \$105,519.41, and other contributions were \$62,380.11. Total amount received for 1951, \$946,150.11.)

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Board freely respects the Convention position on the New Testament principle of supreme and final authority for all religious work being vested in churches as opposed to any authority in cen-

tralized agencies, and it declines to co-operate with movements other than those under the direction of Baptist churches.

We recommend that this Convention reaffirm its absolute adherence to the principle and doctrine of the separation of church and state and urge that the agencies of this Convention observe this principle. We further recommend that all churches and their agencies resist to the limit of their power the attempt of any political power to establish diplomatic relations with, or to send an ambassador to, any church or religious denomination, or to the Vatican.

We again recommend that our people stress the privilege and duty of relying upon the Holy Spirit's leadership and that His leadership be sought through prayer and consecration and a trust in God through Jesus Christ.

We further recommend that our preachers take great interest in preaching the Word of God as such is emphasized in the Bible, and that particular emphasis be made upon Baptist distinctive doctrines, as the Bible teaches them.

Again we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad and that our people realize that the unified budget of the Cooperative Program is an expression of faith in each other in a common task, and that the Cooperative Program is the main channel through which financial support feeds our agencies and institutions, and that we first of all give full support to the unified budget through undesignated Cooperative Program offerings.

This Board as your business and financial agent would urge the messengers in this Convention to think carefully and long before they give the Convention agencies authority to make debts or to run deficits, and that our agencies be urged to pay all debts in 1952 except those under mortgage.

We recommend that if there is surplus in budget receipts during 1951 that the surplus be divided 50% for Southern Baptist Convention Causes and 50% for Ouachita College.

Your Board recommends to this Convention and earnestly implores the churches that they support the 1952 budget.

Your Board recommends that the Baptist Boards Employees Retirement Plan be predicated on the payment of 8% dues instead of payment of 6% dues as at present, the employer paying 5% while the employee pays 3%. This change to take place as of July 1, 1952.

We recommend that your board be authorized to convey the Convention's equity in the Plainview Church property at Arsenal, Arkansas, near Pine Bluff, to the Plainview Church, so that full title to this property shall be vested in the Plainview Church.

November 19, 1951

#### Additional Recommendations of the Executive Board

We recommend the change of the Convention's Constitution by deleting the words "in Arkansas", in line two, Section one of Article three of the present constitution. This amendment will make it permissible for a church outside of Arkansas to be admitted to our fellowship and our work.

We recommend that the Baptist Boards Employees Retirement Plan be predicated on the payment of 8% dues instead of on 6%, the Employer paying 5% while the Employee pays the regular 3%. This change to take place as of July 1, 1952.

The count of the messengers in attendance at this hour is 1,068.

E. P. J. Garrott, Batesville, made the report on the Honor Club. Report adopted.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE HONOR CLUB

About twenty-five years ago, during a period of prosperity, the agencies and institutions of Arkansas Baptists followed the trend of the times and went in debt to finance operations and erect buildings. Some of this deficit financing may have been unwise, but none of it was ever suspected of being dishonest. Buildings at Baptist Hospital, Little Rock, and on the campuses of Ouachita and Central Colleges, created much of the indebtedness. At the same time a vigorous and fruitful missionary program was maintained, through which thousands of people were won to faith in Christ.

Then hard times came. Only those who lived through those dark days can understand the problems that faced all debtors. Many banks throughout the nation, as well as in Arkansas, were unable to keep their doors open, and many of the largest business firms failed. People by the thousands lost their homes and were out of work. Churches and other religious organizations found it difficult to continue operations. Receipts at our Baptist headquarters dwindled to almost nothing. Some of our most prominent ministers and laymen advised that our Convention and its institutions surrender their assets to their creditors, and then dissolve.

Finally, when great numbers of individuals and business establishments were going into bankruptcy and paying little or nothing to their creditors, Arkansas Baptists, with the approval of the courts, reached an agreement with those holding our bonds and notes to pay an amount equal to thirty-five cents on each dollar of indebtedness. Raising the money was difficult, but, after repeated delays, the deal

was finally consummated. Perhaps nobody among either debtors or creditors was satisfied with this arrangement, but it seemed to be the best that could be done at the time.

By 1943 the financial condition of our Convention was greatly improved, and the messengers attending the annual meeting approved a plan to undertake the payment of the remaining sixty-five per cent which it was no longer under legal obligation to pay. The Honor Club was inaugurated. Through it individuals and groups would give one dollar or more per month for the liquidation of this honor debt. At the same time a substantial amount of the receipts through the Cooperative Program was applied to this object. Both of these means of disposing of the obligation have been consistently used, until as of this date only about \$52,000 of the original indebtedness of more than \$1,200,000 remains. The Woman's Missionary Union of Arkansas has adopted the slogan, "Pay What's Due in '52", and these loyal women have agreed to press the matter in all the churches. If the pastors will give hearty co-operation all these obligations can be retired within the next Convention year.

Over the entire nation Arkansas Baptists have been praised for displaying this sense of honor and integrity. Perhaps some of us have been tempted to assume an air of self-righteousness, and boast of an honesty that some others may not have displayed. No one is ever justified in boasting that he pays his debts. That should be expected of all respectable people. We have been doing only what we ought to have done, and boasting is entirely out of order. God forgive us that we have been so slow about it!

Your Committee recommends that pastors, deacons, and all leaders in auxiliary organizations in our churches present this matter to our people early in 1952, and appeal for a much larger support of the Honor Club.

Respectfully submitted,

E. P. J. GARROTT

The report of the Nominating Committee was made and adopted as shown in Directory on Page 85 of Minutes.

T. T. Holloway, Field Representative of the American Bible Society gave a report of the Society's work around the world. The report was adopted.

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

#### Missionary Advance Must Continue!

The American Bible Society, working with Southern Baptist mission agencies in their Advance Program for worldwide missions, joins in reporting that advance has begun.



The Society also joins in urging that this missionary advance must continue and increase. Experience on mission fields around the world shows that

“In every missionary advance,  
The Bible goes forward first.”

#### **The Bible Is a “Must” in Mission Work**

If the people of the world are to know Christ, they must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary’s chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man’s heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it and send it to him, wherever he may live.

In most countries of the world, the income of the people is so low that they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures. Someone must help those who can pay only a part of the cost and the many who cannot pay at all.

The American Bible Society, a missionary non-profit organization, supported by gifts, serves as that “Someone.” It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world.

#### **During 1950 the American Bible Society . . .**

Distributed through its own work, at home and abroad, more than 11 million volumes of Scriptures. Another 3 million volumes were produced through gifts of materials and money to Bible Societies of other countries, especially Germany and Japan, bringing the grand total to more than 14 million volumes for the year.

Supplied Testaments in 9 different languages for United Nations forces in Korea.

Started printing 2 million service Testaments for our own expanding armed forces;

In Japan—distributed 3 million volumes, which was the goal for 1950, making the total distribution in Japan since World War II, more than 6 million volumes.

#### **1951 Opportunities Call For Even Greater Advance in Scripture Distribution**

Japan is the major challenge for greater Advance. It is not just an “open door”; “the whole side of the house has fallen out” and we

are free to walk right in. Other fields also present needs which, though not so dramatic, are just as real.

In 1950, Southern Baptist churches gave \$78,643 to the American Bible Society; gifts from churches of all denominations amounted to \$646,756. In view of Southern Baptists' strength and readiness to respond to missionary needs, it is expected that Southern Baptist churches will soon be giving to the American Bible Society at least \$150,000 each year. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

The following is the special Resolution formulated by the Committee to be sent to President Truman, and to all members of the Arkansas Congressional delegation:

#### RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, on date of October 20, 1951, Honorable Harry S. Truman, President of the United States, nominated and appointed General Mark W. Clark as a diplomatic representative to the Vatican, the seat of the Roman Catholic Church, with the full rank and title of Ambassador, and Baptists do not recognize the 107.8 acre estate called the Vatican as a State, but believe that it is a church;

WHEREAS, after prayerful consideration of this matter, we humbly beg leave to submit—

First, that said appointment violates the American tradition of separation of Church and State and the First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States; and

Second, it tends to create a dissension among American citizens at a time when unity is essential; in that it gives recognition and a preferred status to the Roman Catholic faith;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, assembled in regular annual session, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, that we go on record as opposing any such appointment of any person, the passage of any legislation authorizing such an appointment or the confirmation of such an appointment by the United States Senate, and that we respectfully request the President to withdraw his appointment of General Clark and that no appointment be made at any time, and that a copy of this resolution be forwarded to each member of the Arkansas Congressional delegation with the request that their vote be cast against such appointment and any legislation leading to the appointment of an Ambassador to the Vatican or a personal representative sent by the President to the Vatican.

### Certificate

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the above resolution was presented to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in regular annual session, First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, on date of November 20, 1951, and was then unanimously approved and adopted.

/s/ T. H. JORDAN, President

Attest: W. DAWSON KING, Secretary

S. F. Lowe, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Radio Commission, presented the work on the Commission.

The messengers sang "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Walter L. Johnson, Fayetteville, brought the report on Foreign Missions. After speaking briefly to the report he presented W. R. White, President of Baylor University, who preached a splendid message on "The Outlook and The Outcome of Foreign Missions". Report adopted.

### REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board made several new high records in 1950. It appointed 111 missionaries, bringing the total number to just over 800. During the year work was begun in Ecuador and Peru in South America, and in Southern Rhodesia in Africa. Missionaries were also appointed to Jordan in the Near East. The Board now has missionaries in residence in twenty-seven national areas of the world.

Total receipts for the Board reached \$6,014,909.49, a gain of \$695,644.45 over the previous year. Of this amount about 50 per cent came from the Cooperative Program, 29 per cent from the Lottie Moon offering, and 21 per cent from Designated Gifts. The budget for 1951 was placed at \$7,000,000.

On November 14, 1951 the goal of \$7,200,000 set by the Southern Baptist Convention for its work had been exceeded by \$10,000, thus assuring the Foreign Mission Board of the part of its anticipated receipts from the Cooperative Program, and the amount to come in during the remainder of the present calendar year, probably some \$700,000 or more, will go to the Board on the Advance Program.

This Program has led to great gains in the Foreign Mission work, as also in other phases of the Kingdom task.

The year's largest advance has been in Japan, where there are now 72 missionaries, as compared to less than 20 in 1941. China has remained a great problem for mission work, but since missionaries were unable to enter there, some of these have begun work in other areas.

Great as have been the attainments and blessings of the foreign mission task in the past year, much remains to be done. We must almost double the present number of 800 missionaries now in service if we are to reach the goal of 1,750 set when the Advance Program was initiated.

Great are our failures too: Shall we boast because we have 800 missionaries? For instance, shall we boast because we have 131 missionaries in Nigeria? Let us remember that Nigeria is only a small part of Africa with its three hundred million souls. We have in that dark continent an average of less than one missionary for every two million people; can one missionary adequately care for an area and population as large as the state of Arkansas?

We also need to remember that there are large nations and areas of the earth where Southern Baptists do not yet have a single missionary.

When we further consider that Southern Baptists on an average give only slightly more than the value of a penny postage stamp per day (\$4.72 for the year of 1950) to the Cooperative Program beyond their doors, it looks as though we do not love our Saviour and a lost world very much.

What can we do? We can love the lost of the earth, pray for them, and lead our people to do so. In a small way we may be able to carry the heavy load of the world in our heart. We can pray for our present missionaries and ask God to send more. We can support and enlarge our Cooperative Program, for 50 per cent of the undesignated money that leaves our state goes to our Foreign Mission task. We can support the Lottie Moon Christmas offering on a church-wide basis and send this added help to the work.

In the words of another, "What right have we to keep the good news of the Saviour from the world for which He died?" Rather, the Saviour said, "Ye shall be my witnesses both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and unto the last of the earth." This is our task to all climes and colors of men, to carry the Gospel to the last man on the last place of this earth. May we accept our heavy responsibility and rejoice in its great privilege.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER L. JOHNSON

D. O. Stuckey, No. Little Rock, closed the session with prayer.

## EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 21, 1951—7:00 P. M.

Song leader, W. E. Ward, opened the evening session with the songs "Send The Light" and "Are You Washed In The Blood?"

W. A. Moody, Mammoth Spring, led the worship service by using Eph. 4:1-14 and Gal. 1:16.

Out-going President Jordan presented the gavel to incoming President Sparkman. It was accepted and President Sparkman presided during the evening session.

W. O. Taylor, Ozark, gave the report on Obituaries. He read I Cor. 15:15-51 and I Thess. 4:13-18. After a moment of silent prayer O. M. Stallings, Lavaca, led in prayer.

## REPORT ON OBITUARIES

During the months since our State Convention met many of our number have answered the call of the Lord and have taken up their citizenship in heaven. We recognize the providence of God in their departure. They died in faith. Their memory is cherished. Their works do follow them.

While there is cause for grief, there is no reason for despair, because Christ has won the victory over death. "For the Spirit of him that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken our mortal bodies." In our sorrow we cast our care upon Him, for He careth for us. Too, we remember that "All things work together for good to them that love the Lord." Our hope is in Christ who shall return to redeem our bodies and take us unto himself. We prayerfully submit ourselves to the God of all comfort, awaiting the day of final victory through Christ, who shall change our vile bodies and make them like unto His glorious body.

In loving memory of the denominational and educational leaders, faithful ministers of the Gospel, deacons, Church leaders and Christian citizens we read the following paragraphs from the Word of Comfort: I Cor. 15:51-58; I Thess. 4:13-18.

Respectfully submitted,

THEO T. JAMES  
W. O. TAYLOR  
L. G. MILLER

Alfred Carpenter, Director S. B. C. Chaplains Commission, spoke of the splendid work and opportunities of our Chaplains, then presented the following Chaplains:

Chaplain Harden, Fort Roots, No. Little Rock.

Chaplain Brickey, Oklahoma City.

Chaplain Kilburn, Camp Chaffee, Ft. Smith.

The report on Resolutions was given by David Moore, Arkadelphia. The report was adopted.

#### REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

In these days of low morals both in public and in private living; in these days of "undeclared war"; in our time, when the very great principles that have made our nation, our state and our communities great are being threatened both by slow corruption from within and outright revolution from without, your Resolutions Committee of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention presents the following Resolutions for your consideration: First,

#### TAX FUNDS AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

It has come to our attention through the public press and other sources that public school funds are being diverted to Catholic Parochial schools for the payment of rent on Catholic schools with their religious emblems on the walls, for the payment of salaries to Catholic nuns in uniform and for the payment of transportation to parochial schools.

Investigation reveals that this situation exists in four or more school districts in the state of Arkansas.

We believe that this is a violation of the time honored and cherished principle of the separation of Church and state as set forth in the Constitution of the United States.

We, therefore, the Messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, wish to register our protest against the use of public tax funds for the support of parochial or private schools, earnestly suggesting that the proper state authorities take immediate steps to correct this situation and stop the diversion of public tax funds for such use.

#### RACE HORSE TRACK GAMBLING

Since the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is on record as unanimously condemning RACE HORSE TRACK gambling anywhere; and

Since this Convention is on record as opposing the establishment of a RACE HORSE TRACK at West Memphis, Arkansas; and

Since there is a RACE HORSE TRACK located and operated at Hot Springs, Arkansas, which is considered to be included in the stand which this Convention has taken as being evil and a source of corruption and immorality;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

First, THAT the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in annual session assembled at First Baptist Church, Little Rock, Arkansas, on this date, November 21, 1951, again express our unalterable objection to gambling of all kinds and RACE HORSE TRACK GAMBLING in particular; and

Second, THAT the Convention recognizes the present RACE HORSE TRACK at Hot Springs, Arkansas, as a moral menace and a source of corruption to our state and the spiritual and moral progress of our state; and

Third, THAT the Arkansas Baptist State Convention urgently request the state RACING COMMISSION of the state of Arkansas to refuse to grant another permit for any other race meet anywhere in the state; and

Fourth, THAT the Convention request the President of the Convention to appoint a committee of five or seven to work with the officers of the Convention to set up such necessary organizations to promote the repeal of the present racing laws of the state of Arkansas either through legislative action or constitutional amendment which decision will be left to their discretion and best judgment after consultation with the legal authorities; and

Fifth, THAT this committee is hereby given and has the authority to act; and

Sixth, THAT copies of this resolution be given to the Press, the State Racing Commission and the Governor of the state.

#### CENTRAL COLLEGE PROPERTY

Be it Resolved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention assembled in regular annual session November 21, 1951, that it hereby gives full authority to the Board of Trustees of Central College to bargain, sell, convey and transfer title of any real estate and personal property whose title may reside in the said Board of Trustees to any purchaser or purchasers for any consideration or purchase price that may seem in the judgment of the Board of Trustees to be proper and satisfactory.

## RESOLUTION

First, be it resolved that this Convention, meeting in its ninety-eighth annual session, express gratitude and genuine appreciation for the hospitality and service rendered to the messengers of the churches by our host church, First Baptist Church of Little Rock, the host pastor, Dr. K. Owen White and his staff of workers, and to the other Greater Little Rock churches who have helped in making this Convention a happy success.

Second, the reporters of our daily papers for their coverage of our convention.

Finally, that the messengers do hereby resolve to express sincere thanks to the participants on the Convention program—both from out of state and from within our state—for their service rendered in the name of our common Saviour, even Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID O. MOORE, Chairman  
D. C. APPLGATE  
W. O. MILLER  
BOYD BAKER

President Sparkman appointed the following Nominating Committee:

W. E. Speed, Russellville.  
Dewey Stark, Mt. Home.  
Wesley Lindsey, Prescott.  
M. E. Cole, Dumas.  
David Moore, Arkadelphia.  
R. H. Green, Little Rock.  
Guy Magee, Manila.

The work of Braille Evangelism was presented by Edwin Wilson.

The messengers sang "I Am Resolved".

The Committee on Race Horse Track Gambling was appointed as follows:

B. K. Selph, Benton.  
E. C. Brown, Blytheville.  
John L. Dodge, Hot Springs.  
W. J. Hinsley, Hot Springs.  
W. A. Jackson, Benton.  
Russell J. Clubb, West Memphis.  
Raymond Lindsey, Little Rock.



W. H. Hicks, Little Rock, presented the report of the Central College Liquidating Committee. The report was adopted.

### CENTRAL COLLEGE LIQUIDATING AGENCY REPORT

This report of your special committee on Central College liquidation covers a period from August 22, 1950 to October 31, 1951, or a little more than fourteen months. This convention in special session voted to close the college on August 22, 1950.

During the period covered by the report the Agency has disbursed a total of \$83,761.02, which includes \$13,106.66 for utilities, insurance, maintenance and repairs on the Conway properties. Income from rentals at Conway during the same period total \$13,688.99, which indicates that the Conway properties are barely paying their way.

The Agency has paid on our obligations \$70,654.36. It was our conviction that teacher's salaries and contracts and current accounts payable as of August 22, 1950 should receive first consideration. These items have now been retired and the first ten percent payment on Notes Payable has been made. Needless to say, the Baptist name has taken on new stature in the minds of business men, many of whom were highly critical when the institution was closed.

As of this date all known obligations total approximately \$57,500.00.

Your Agency has sought prayerfully and diligently to handle these delicate matters as would honor Christ and reflect credit to our Baptist name.

There have been several inquiries from parties interested in the purchase of the Conway properties. Negotiations are at present under way with a prospective buyer. At this hour it is too early to predict whether such negotiations will effect a sale.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. JORDAN  
W. R. VESTAL  
W. M. PRATT  
B. L. BRIDGES  
W. HAROLD HICKS

The report on State Missions was given by Percy Herring, Osceola. Under the direction of Superintendent of Missions, C. W. Caldwell, the following phases of State Mission work were presented:

President Coggs, Arkansas Baptist College.

A group of Silent Friends read Ps. 23 and sang "The Old Rugged Cross."

J. T. Harvey, Pastor of the Reydell Baptist Church.

E. O. Downs, Pastor of Concord Baptist Church.

W. C. Steward, Missionary of the Rocky Bayou Association.

Report adopted.

The Pulaski County Choral Club, under the direction of Mrs. B. W. Nininger, presented a group of beautiful Thanksgiving Songs.

### REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions has as its foundation the Holy Bible. The spirit of missions radiates through the entire Book. The four gospels show the authority of missions. The Book of Acts gives the beginnings and triumphs of missions. The Epistles reveal the churches and individuals at work in a mission program.

State Missions is the home front of all missions. It wins, enlists and inspires those who become missionaries, preachers, and denominational leaders. It establishes churches which become the revenue sources for the entire Kingdom program. It is the means through which every phase of denominational emphasis can reach the individual churches. It is the unifying force of our entire program.

In the book, *The Priority of State Missions*, the author, Dr. Charles W. Pope, Executive Secretary of Tennessee Baptists, says, "The stream can never rise higher than its combined sources. If State Missions fails, the stream of gifts to Home and Foreign Missions will dwindle and ultimately fail. If the fountain heads of a stream become strong and permanent, the stream itself will become strong and permanent. Wherever there is a strong State Mission program, there will be a corresponding interest in Home and Foreign Missions."

Arkansas Baptists, through the Department of Missions, is endeavoring to "strengthen the stakes" at home in order that we may "lengthen the cords" and "enlarge the habitation" of our great mission cause around the world.

We are glad to report that our Arkansas State Mission program is second to none among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention. The first state wide Rural Church Conference to be held in the south was promoted by our Department of Missions. Also, the first state conference on Local Missions was held in Arkansas under the Department of Missions. These conferences and other types of our program are now being planned in other states.

The State Mission Program includes the following types of service:

1. City Missions. The shift of population from the country to the city, with the tremendous growth of towns and cities, necessitates city mission work. In cooperation with the Home Mission Board, Arkansas Baptists are projecting a strong mission program in Little Rock and Pulaski County. Dr. E. A. Ingram is the Superintendent of Missions. The state Missions Department plans to give financial aid in establishing new churches in Little Rock and will provide an additional worker to assist, not only in Little Rock, but in other cities and large towns throughout the state.

2. Associational Missions. Arkansas' mission program calls for a missionary in every association. They are elected by the associational boards and, in the majority of cases, have their salaries supplemented out of State Mission funds. The amount of the supplement is determined by the numerical and financial strength of the associations. Eight associations pay all the salary.

During the first ten months of this year these missionaries report 946 professions of faith, with 727 additions to the churches by baptism. There have been 28 Sunday Schools organized, 62 communities surveyed, 19 dead churches revived, 28 mission points opened, and 106 churches aided in calling a pastor.

Approximately \$27,000 is used in supplementing the associational missionaries' salaries.

3. Pastoral Aid. Pastors' salaries are supplemented in weak churches where there are great possibilities of growth. During the past year, 47 churches have been aided on their pastors' salaries. Thirty-two churches are being helped at present.

In most churches where pastoral aid is given, marvelous progress is made in every phase of church life. For instance, during the past five years, 141 churches have been helped on pastors' salaries, and 109 of them have already become self-supporting.

In the churches where aid has been given this year there have been 337 baptisms and 542 total additions.

4. Building Aid. The Department of Missions has given financial aid to 21 churches on their buildings during the past ten months. Many other applications will be passed on soon. Fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000) is allocated to this type of mission work.

5. Chaplain at Sanatorium. Charles Finch is the full time chaplain at the State Sanatorium, Booneville. He renders a spiritual ministry to the sick and dying. Worship services are conducted, good literature distributed and many souls won to Christ. His salary and

expenses are provided from State Mission funds. Since January 1, he has had 162 professions of faith.

6. Negro Work. One Negro woman, Gwendoline Luster, a Seminary graduate, is employed by the Department of Missions to work with the women and young people of her race.

Financial help is given to the two Negro Baptist colleges in the state: Morris-Booker Memorial College, Dermott; and Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock.

Perhaps the greatest contribution made this year to the Negro Baptists was through the two Leadership Conferences at Dermott and Little Rock. Over six hundred attended the two conferences.

7. Evangelism. The Mission Department has endeavored to spearhead all of its work with evangelism. M. E. Wiles and R. A. Hill are employed as evangelists. Thus far this year, they have had 336 professions of faith and 386 total additions to the churches where they have gone for services.

Since there is no Department of Evangelism, the Department of Missions has been the sponsoring department of the State Wide Evangelistic Conferences and Simultaneous Crusades. The next Evangelistic Conference will be at Baring Cross Church, North Little Rock, January 14-16.

8. Services for the Silent. The Department of Missions provides traveling expenses for workers to go from Little Rock to Mena, Lake City, Russellville, and Texarkana to preach the gospel in the silent language. These workers are from the School for the Deaf in Little Rock and are glad to spend the week-ends working with silent people in other sections of the state and expect nothing more than their traveling expenses. They are meeting with great response and it is our hope to enlarge this work next year.

The future plans of the Department of Missions is to continue giving supplementary aid on associational missionaries' salaries; pastors' salaries in weak churches; and financial aid on new buildings of small churches.

Other plans the Department anticipates are as follows:

1. Promote special dollar day offering for Negro Christian Education next June.
2. Have a mission program ready for the migrants when they come into the state during berry season and cotton picking time.
3. Increase the number of pioneer missionaries to work in destitute areas.

4. Employ additional worker to assist Mission Committee in larger towns and cities in establishing missions and churches.

J. Harold Smith, Fort Smith, delivered a forceful message on the subject "The Bells On Aaron's Garment".

After the singing of "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" the Convention adjourned with prayer by Executive Secretary, B. L. Bridges.

The next Annual Meeting of the Arkansas Baptist Convention will be held November 18-20, 1952, Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock. W. M. Pratt, Preacher; Guy D. Magee, Alternate.

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF OUACHITA COLLEGE

The year 1950-1951 has been an eventful one for Ouachita College. The school has suffered from two serious losses—the resignation of Dr. S. W. Eubanks as president and the loss of accreditation through the North Central Association. During Dr. Eubanks' administration, many accomplishments have been achieved. Hamilton Moses Science Hall and Riley Library have been constructed and occupied. Convention allocations have been increased almost three times. The college has paid off an indebtedness amounting to approximately \$65,000. A sum of \$100,000 has been raised for the rebuilding of Old Main. Many of the buildings have been repaired and beautified, especially the Little Theatre, the Student Center, and the girls dormitories. The volumes in the library have been increased approximately twenty per cent. Much has been done to improve the general organization of the administration and staff and to bring to the attention of Arkansas Baptists many of the critical problems facing the school. The one discouraging incident during this period was the loss of accreditation under the North Central Association on July 1, 1951. During the interim when the school will not be approved by the North Central Association, the University of Arkansas has agreed to validate the work of students done on the campus.

In spite of these difficulties, the school is still in strong position to render real service in the field of Christian education to the Baptist young people of Arkansas.

The fall enrolment includes 475 college students and forty special music students, a total of 515. Our freshman class exceeds that of last year by ten students. There are 145 ministerial students and forty-one other young people who have dedicated themselves to full-time Christian service. Our student body is drawn from fifty-seven of the seventy-five counties of Arkansas, and sixteen states are represented, as well as the Territory of Hawaii and Brazil.

The balance sheet of August 31, 1951, indicates that the operating deficit has been eliminated. At that time, current assets exceeded current liabilities by more than \$7,000.

### Campus Improvements

During the past summer, a great deal of repainting and redecorating has been done about the campus. Parlors and hallways in all the dormitories have been reconditioned. The Little Theatre has been completely redecorated. The ceiling of the dining hall has been painted. New equipment has been added to the game room of the Student Center including a Snack Bar. The field house and a portion of the president's home have been reroofed. Bailey Hall is being covered with asphalt floor tile. Hamilton Moses Science Hall is being furnished with new equipment and will be in full operation by January 1, 1952.

### Five-Year Plan

The college administration, board of trustees, and leaders of the Arkansas Baptist Convention have all agreed that the primary objective of Ouachita College shall be to regain approval of the North Central Association. The college has secured the services of Dr. A. J. Brumbaugh and Dr. John Russell of Mount Carroll, Illinois, as North Central consultants.

Believing that Arkansas Baptists should not fail to maintain an adequate program of Christian education and believing that the present program of Christian education is inadequate to meet the needs of the convention, the administration proposes a five-year plan for the expansion and improvement of the facilities of Ouachita College. Five general areas are covered in their recommendations.

1. Recommendations affecting administration and board of trustees.
  - a. Launch an aggressive public relations program designed to attract and inform prospective students, alumni, and constituency.
  - b. Solicit additional sources of endowment funds both in general and departmental fields.
  - c. Secure an adequate and stable source of financial income.
  - d. Provide an acceptable athletic program which will meet with the approval of the North Central Association.
  - e. Maintain the services of a North Central consultant throughout the five-year period in order to insure the eventual reaccreditation of Ouachita College as a member of the North Central Association.

- f. Provide an Executive Committee of the board of trustees to act with the administration of the College in the over-all planning of the program.
  - g. The administrative head of the school shall be designated as the executor for the five-year plan.
2. Recommendations affecting faculty and staff.
- a. Provide for the best qualified faculty in keeping with our means by encouraging in-service training and additional graduate study for all present faculty members, and selection of qualified and experienced members in fulfillment of all vacancies, with doctor's degrees in the following departments: Chemistry, History, Political Science, Biology, Mathematics, Education, Bible, Music, English, Business Administration, Physical Education.
  - b. Maintain within the faculty, study groups which shall be charged with the responsibility of carrying out institutional studies in all fields where weaknesses were revealed by the 1950 North Central Survey Committee. At present, such faculty study groups include: Faculty personnel policies, Student personal problems, More adequate general education, The library improvement, An acceptable athletic program, Adequate care of physical plant, and Improvement of instruction.
  - c. Find sources of revenue for the purchase of 15,000 new library books and take necessary steps to insure an increased usage of the library facilities by both staff and student.
  - d. Insure the procurement of properly qualified faculty, reduce the turn-over of faculty personnel by providing our faculty with a more appealing offer through the following means:
    - An upward revision of faculty and staff salaries in line with other Baptist institutions and similar schools in the North Central Association.
    - An adequate faculty housing program.
    - Faculty group and health insurance and life insurance or retirement benefits in addition to Social Security Benefits.
    - Allowance for travel to professional meetings.
    - Encouragement of faculty publications in newspapers, periodicals, and books.
3. Recommendations affecting physical plant.
- a. The construction of a boys' dormitory.

- b. The construction of an administration building. First unit.
  - c. The beautification of the campus, taking into consideration the traffic pattern developed by the construction of new buildings and the expansion of all facilities.
  - d. More adequate maintenance of both plant and equipment, including the repair and improvement of track and field, the rearrangement of the gymnasium, the remodelling and repainting of the interior of our present boys' dormitories, reconditioning of our housing project for permanent utilizing by married students, and redecoration and general repair of our college property.
4. Recommendations affecting the student body.
    - a. An aggressive student enlistment program designed to increase the enrolment of the college to a minimum of 750 or a maximum of 1,000.
    - b. An expanded scholarship program designed to attract outstanding high school graduates to every department on our campus.
    - c. Adequate housing facilities for all students.
    - d. Initiate student health program which will protect all students and assure them a maximum safeguard of protection during their college career.
    - e. Launch a survey of the student work program which will provide additional projects designed to increase the means of self-help for the student.
  5. Utilize more effectively our Alumni strength.

It is the sincere conviction of the administration that if the five-year plan can be effectively achieved, Ouachita College can be fully accredited by the North Central Association and that the school will take its rightful place among the educational institutions of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The board of trustees, the administration, the faculty, and the student body of Ouachita College are deeply grateful for the continued support which Arkansas Baptists have given our institution during the past year.



### AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books of account and records of the following Institutions, which are under the control of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention:

Name	Address	Year Ended
Executive Board.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1951
Arkansas Baptist.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1951
Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	12-31-1951
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	9-30-1951
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	Little Rock, Arkansas.....	6-30-1951
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5-31-1951
Endowment Fund Committee, Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Arkansas.....	5-31-1951
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage.....	Monticello, Arkansas.....	12-31-1951

for the year ended on the respective date set forth opposite each Institution.

Our audits were conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the respective attached Balance Sheets and Statements of Income and Expenses or Receipts and Disbursements, as are applicable to the respective Institution, present fairly their financial position at the specific dates of years ended, and the results of operations for the year then ended.

RUSSELL BROWN & CO.  
Members American Institute of Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas,  
January 19, 1952.

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**December 31, 1951**

**ASSETS**

Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$104,169.06	
United States Bonds:		
State Missions Endowment Fund—Series "G".....	\$ 5,300.00	
Office Building Fund—Series "G".....	600.00	
S. A. Apple—Arkansas Baptist Educational Trust Fund—Series "G".....	2,700.00	
Central College Liquidating Agency—Series "F".....	37.00	8,637.00
First Federal Savings and Loan Association— Baptist Foundation Investment Fund.....		200.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	\$ 1,000.00	
Real Estate—Camp Robinson.....	400.00	
	\$ 1,400.00	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	1,400.00	
<b>Real Estate</b>		
Office Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.....	\$ 92,601.71	
Student Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas.....	14,000.00	
Plum Bayou, Arkansas, Property.....	500.00	107,101.71
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		\$220,107.77

**LIABILITIES**

Notes Payable—Secured by Vendor's Lien Retained in Deed— Office Building Loans.....	\$ 11,000.00	
<b>Fund Balances</b>		
Administration.....	\$ 4,497.87	
Arkansas Baptist History.....	106.05	
Baptist Foundation.....	9,490.90	
Baptist Foundation—Investment Income.....	6.71	
Baptist Brotherhood.....	754.67	
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	4,329.99	
Central College Liquidating Agency, Rent Account.....	1,458.41	
Emergency Fund.....	8,434.62	
Ministerial Education.....	1,176.52	
Ministers' Retirement Plan.....	5,643.80	
Arkansas Baptist Honor Fund.....	1,057.80	
Ouachita College Campaign Fund.....	14,328.99	
State Missions.....	48,143.76	
Columbia-Jarrett Memorial Church Building.....	790.01	100,170.10
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Foundation Investment.....	\$ 212.00	
Church Building, Plum Bayou.....	500.00	
Central College Liquidating Agency Investment.....	37.00	
Fayetteville Student Center.....	14,000.00	
Office Building.....	86,188.67	
S. A. Apple Educational Fund Principal.....	2,700.00	
State Missions Endowment.....	5,300.00	108,937.67
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		\$220,107.77

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

Cash on Hand and in Banks—January 1, 1951.....\$ 93,176.03

**Cash Receipts**

1951 Cooperative Program .....\$778,250.59

**Designated Contributions**

Arkansas Baptist College.....	\$ 629.35
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....	4,987.36
Arkansas Temperance League.....	185.00
Foundation.....	12.00
Honor Fund.....	11,641.97
Orphanage.....	21,400.49
Orphanage (Interest on Will).....	90.00
Ouachita College.....	195.38
Ouachita College Campaign.....	20,563.08
Southern Baptist College.....	5,762.44
State Missions.....	4,440.54
State Missions (W.M.U. Offering).....	17,945.25
American Bible Society.....	75.00
Baptist Hour.....	347.00
Foreign Missions.....	15,589.19
Home Missions.....	1,531.04
Old Ministers' Relief.....	124.32
<b>Total Designated Contributions.....</b>	<b>105,519.41</b>
<b>Total Cash Contributions.....</b>	<b>\$883,770.00</b>

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts**

Arkansas Baptist History (Sale of Books)....	\$ 230.20
Baptist Board's Retirement:	
Employees' Dues.....	2,531.60
Employer's Dues.....	2,531.60
Baptist Board's Widows' Supplemental	
Annuity Plan:	
Employees' Dues.....	807.61
Employer's Dues.....	807.61
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	20,861.94
Central College Liquidating Agency:	
Federal Tax.....	24.90
Social Security Dues.....	83.09
Federal Tax Withheld from Salaries.....	4,047.40
Home Mission Board for State Missions.....	5,005.08

**Interest on Investments:**

S. A. Apple Educational.....	\$ 67.50
Foundation.....	6.71
Honor Fund.....	15.54
Office Building.....	15.00
State Missions.....	50.00
State Missions Endowment.....	132.50
	<b>287.25</b>

<b>Totals Forwarded.....</b>	<b>\$ 37,218.28</b>	<b>\$883,770.00</b>	<b>\$ 93,176.03</b>
------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**(Continued)**

Totals Brought Forward.....\$883,770.00    \$ 93,176.03

**Miscellaneous Cash Receipts (Continued)**

Total Brought Forward.....	\$ 37,218.28		
Ministers' Retirement:			
Members' Dues .....	22,659.99		
Churches Dues .....	30,342.00		
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan "A":			
Members' Dues .....	6,058.46		
Special Contribution by Ark. Baptist Hos- pital for Ministers' Retirement Plan.....	80.04		
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan Re- funds by Relief and Annuity Board.....	223.10		
Relief and Annuity Board for Ministers' Re- tirement Plan—Administrative and Promo- tional Expense .....	1,650.65		
Office Building Rent.....	10,027.32		
Religious Education—Special Receipts.....	8,069.41		
Religious Education— from First Church, Fayetteville—Student Work .....	720.00		
Sunday School Board for Religious Educa- tion—Regular .....	12,880.00		
Sunday School Board for Religious Educa- tion—Special .....	2,568.22		
Transfers from Emergency Fund:			
Religious Education .....	834.88		
Promotion and Convention.....	1,850.68		
<b>Total Miscellaneous Receipts.....</b>	<b>135,183.03</b>		
<b>Total Cash Receipts.....</b>		<b>1,018,953.03</b>	
<b>Total Cash to Be Accounted for.....</b>		<b>\$1,112,129.06</b>	

**Cash Disbursements:**

Administration Expenses.....	\$25,644.17		
Less: Refunds .....	254.16	\$ 25,390.01	
Office Furnishings .....	\$ 767.55		
Less: Refunds .....	25.00	742.55	\$ 26,132.56
American Bible Society.....			75.00
Arkansas Baptist .....			6,580.00
Arkansas Baptist Assembly.....			5,170.00
Arkansas Baptist College.....			629.35
Arkansas Baptist History.....			124.15
Arkansas Baptist Hospital.....			29,987.36
Arkansas Temperance League.....			185.00
<b>Totals Forwarded .....</b>	<b>\$ 68,883.42</b>		<b>\$1,112,129.06</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**(Continued)**

Totals Brought Forward.....			\$1,112,129.06
<b>Cash Disbursements (Continued)</b>			
Total Brought Forward.....		\$ 68,883.42	
Baptist Board's Retirement:			
Employees' Dues .....		2,531.60	
Employer's Dues .....		2,531.60	
Baptist Board's Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan:			
Employees' Dues .....		807.61	
Employers' Dues .....		807.61	
Brotherhood .....	\$10,760.37		
Less: Refunds .....	1,478.18	9,282.19	
Central College Liquidating Agency.....	\$52,158.57		
Less: Refunds .....	61.28	52,097.29	
Central College Federal Tax Remitted .....		24.90	
Central College Social Security Dues Remitted .....		83.09	
Federal Tax Remitted .....		4,047.40	
Foundation .....	\$ 2,703.00		
Less: Refunds .....	41.73	2,661.27	
Ministerial Student Aid .....		1,795.00	
Ministers' Retirement:			
Convention Dues .....		15,106.65	
Members' Dues .....		22,659.99	
Churches' Dues .....		30,342.00	
Widows' Supplemental Annuity Plan:			
Convention Dues .....		6,054.71	
Members' Dues .....		6,054.71	
Refunds .....		3.75	
J. S. Rogers' Retirement .....		900.00	
Otto Whittington Retirement .....		50.00	
Honor Fund—Token Payment .....		45,981.50	
Honor Fund—Miscellaneous Expenses .....		143.66	
Office Building:			
Note .....	\$8,000.00		
Interest .....	680.00	\$ 8,680.00	
Taxes .....		694.60	
Miscellaneous .....	\$3,455.12		
Less: Refunds .....	27.89	3,427.23	12,801.83
Orphanage .....		49,690.49	
Ouachita College .....		158,931.36	
Ouachita College Campaign .....	\$ 24,175.27		
Less: Refunds .....	1,185.11	22,990.16	
Promotion and Convention .....	\$ 8,366.68		
Less: Refunds .....	56.00	8,310.68	
Totals Forwarded.....		\$525,554.47	\$1,112,129.06

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**(Continued)**

Total Brought Forward .....		\$1,112,129.06
<b>Cash Disbursements (Continued)</b>		
Total Brought Forward .....		\$525,554.47
Religious Education .....	\$ 53,533.69	
Less: Refunds .....	836.16	52,697.53
Southern Baptist College .....		24,464.67
State Missions .....	\$ 85,136.07	
Less: Refunds .....	352.25	84,783.82
Woman's Missionary Union .....		18,800.00
<b>Remitted to Executive Committee, S.B.C.:</b>		
Southwide Causes .....	\$276,981.13	
Baptist Hour .....	347.00	
Foreign Missions .....	3,411.23	
Home Missions .....	1,531.04	282,270.40
<b>Remitted to Foreign Mission Board, S.B.C.:</b>		
Relief .....		124.32
<b>Transferred from Emergency Reserve:</b>		
Siloam Springs Assembly .....	\$ 1,200.00	
Central College—Taxes .....	3,201.27	
Religious Education .....	834.88	
Promotion and Convention .....	1,850.68	7,086.83
<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>		<b>1,007,960.00</b>
Cash on Hand and in Banks—December 31, 1951 .....		<b>\$ 104,169.06</b>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND**  
**January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951, Inclusive**

Balance in State Missions Fund, January 1, 1951.....\$ 39,554.21

**Cash Receipts:**

Cooperative Program .....	\$ 65,800.00	
Designated Receipts .....	4,400.54	
Designated—W.M.U. Offering .....	17,945.25	
Home Mission Board, S.B.C. ....	5,005.08	
Interest on Government Bonds.....	182.50	93,333.37
		\$132,887.58

**Cash Disbursements:****Associational Mission Aid:**

Arkansas Valley, J. J. Franklin.....	\$ 900.00	
Bartholomew, E. H. Acuff .....	300.00	
Big Creek, H. M. Dugger .....	2,100.00	
Black River, Cecil Guthrie .....	1,500.00	
Buckner, W. A. Thomas .....	1,080.00	
Caddo River, Clyde Hankins .....	50.00	
Caddo River, W. O. Miller .....	300.00	
Carey, A. P. Elliff .....	900.00	
Caroline, H. S. Coleman .....	600.00	
Carroll, Dennis James .....	750.00	
Centennial, D. R. Williams .....	1,170.00	
Clear Creek, W. O. Taylor .....	825.00	
Conway-Perry, H. D. Palmer .....	1,500.00	
Current River, H. W. Johnston .....	240.00	
Current River-Gainesville, H. W. Johnston—	900.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville, J. D. Seymour .....	1,080.00	
Delta, Allen McCurry .....	140.00	
Faulkner, Carl Scott .....	1,125.00	
Faulkner, P. E. Turner .....	375.00	
Greene, Amos Greer .....	500.00	
Independence, Coy Sims .....	770.00	
Independence, R. R. Shreve .....	220.00	
Little Red River, R. R. Shreve .....	1,250.00	
Little River, Roy Fowler .....	25.00	
Little River, Jeff McCuller .....	200.00	
Mt. Zion, Carl Bunch .....	315.00	
Ouachita, M. L. Wallis .....	1,050.00	
Red River, H. A. Zimmerman .....	375.00	
Rocky Bayou, W. C. Steward .....	2,100.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, Harvey Bennett .....	750.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy, W. J. Smith .....	300.00	
Tri-County, W. H. Efferson .....	600.00	
Trinity, Edgar Griffin .....	600.00	
Washington-Madison, A. L. Leake .....	650.00	
White County, H. J. Adkins .....	630.00	
White River, Claude Crigler .....	1,080.00	
Woodruff, Ewell Boyles .....	1,375.00	\$ 28,625.00

**Missionary Pastoral Aid:**

<b>Ashley County:</b>	
Martinville, J. C. Higginbotham .....	\$ 450.00
Martinville, C. R. Johnson .....	150.00
<b>Black River:</b>	
Ozark, W. A. Abee .....	285.00
<b>Boone:</b>	
Valley Springs, Guy Hopper .....	45.00
Valley Springs, Dale Barnett .....	315.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND

January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951, Inclusive

(Continued)

Carey :		
Tinsman, John Eason.....\$	680.00	
Central:		
Mill Creek, L. C. Ward.....	90.00	
Clear Creek:		
Altus, W. D. Gunther.....	22.50	
Coal Hill, A. D. Corder.....	420.00	
Oakland, W. D. Gunther.....	40.00	
Oakland, Fred Pegg.....	20.00	
Oakland, R. F. Guthrie.....	10.00	
Clear Creek:		
Ozone, W. D. Gunther.....	40.00	
Ozone, Fred Pegg.....	30.00	
Concord:		
Glendale, A. D. Kent.....	150.00	
Current River:		
Dell, E. T. Heathscott.....	20.00	
Sanders, Glenn Smith.....	50.00	
Shannon, Dale Barnett.....	100.00	
Dardanelle-Russellville:		
Centerville, L. A. Tribble.....	100.00	
Dover, L. A. Tribble.....	100.00	
New Hope, L. A. Tribble.....	150.00	
Delta:		
Crooked Bayou, Le Roy Brady.....	70.00	
Jerome, N. A. Shinn.....	125.00	
Oak Grove, Luther Freeman.....	40.00	
Oak Grove, Q. M. Powell.....	50.00	
Harmony:		
Wabbaseka, C. P. Cowart.....	462.50	
Little Red River:		
Concord, E. O. Downs.....	495.00	
Mississippi:		
New Harmony, R. L. Williams.....	472.00	
Mt. Zion:		
Bethabara, R. D. McEwen.....	175.00	
Buffalo Chapel, Harvey Fowler.....	300.00	
Deason Lake, R. D. McEwen.....	275.00	
Newton:		
Cassville, L. C. Tilley.....	400.00	
Deer, L. C. Tilley.....	450.00	
Jasper, Wayne Gunther.....	600.00	
Walnut Grove, Wayne Gunther.....	200.00	
Pulaski:		
Harmony, Floyd Simmons.....	60.00	
Red River:		
Third Street, C. R. McCollum.....	300.00	
Rocky Bayou:		
Calico Rock, John McNair.....	480.00	
Sage, Thurlo Lee.....	270.00	
Zion Hill, Norman Massey.....	60.00	
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy:		
Scotland, Paul Carlton.....	150.00	
Washington-Madison:		
Farmington, Jesse Coleman.....	200.00	
Farmington, D. M. Kreis.....	175.00	
Hindsville, Lewis McClendon.....	15.00	
Hindsville, Harold Kihlthau.....	250.00	
Huntsville, R. W. Jones.....	275.00	
New Hope, S. D. Etris.....	27.00	
Sulphur City, G. W. Kauffman.....	60.00	



## EXECUTIVE BOARD

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

## ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND

January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951, Inclusive

(Continued)

White County:		
Midway, W. B. O'Neal.....	\$	125.00
Pangburn, W. B. O'Neal.....		250.00
White River:		
East Cotter, J. F. Richardson.....		180.00
Gassville, Guy Hopper.....		500.00
New Hope, S. W. Wilkerson.....		100.00
Pleasant Hill, S. W. Wilkerson.....		150.00
Yellville, Ben Kelley.....		50.00
		<u>\$ 11,009.00</u>
Church Building Aid:		
Ozark, Black River.....	\$	200.00
Bellefonte, Boone.....		100.00
Cedar Glades, Buckville.....		200.00
Biscoe, Caroline.....		250.00
Gilead, Central.....		150.00
Gum Springs, Central.....		100.00
Glendale, Concord.....		250.00
Mt. Harmony, Concord.....		100.00
Sanders, Current River.....		100.00
Shannon, Current River.....		1,000.00
Arabella, Hope.....		250.00
Pleasant Plains, Independence.....		500.00
Trinity, Liberty.....		1,000.00
Mt. Zion, Little Red River.....		100.00
South Side, Little Red River.....		150.00
Tomato, Mississippi.....		250.00
Bono, Mt. Zion.....		250.00
Hickory Ridge, Mt. Zion.....		100.00
Strawfloor, Mt. Zion.....		250.00
Cassville, Newton.....		100.00
Pulaski County.....		5,000.00
Biddle, Pulaski.....		250.00
Martindale, Pulaski.....		250.00
Sage, Rocky Bayou.....		500.00
Community, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy.....		250.00
New Hopewell, Stone-Van Buren-Searcy.....		250.00
Griffithville, White County.....		250.00
Pangburn, White County.....		250.00
Morton, Woodruff.....		250.00
		<u>12,650.00</u>
Arkansas Baptist College.....		2,000.00
Morris-Booker Memorial College.....		1,000.00
Pulaski County Assn. for City Missions.....		999.96
Office Expenses:		
Mimeograph Maintenance.....	\$	12.00
Office Supplies.....		127.67
Postage.....		866.26
Salary—Faxine Jenkins.....		2,100.00
Telephone-Telegraph.....	\$301.75	
Less Refunds.....	1.80	299.95
		<u>480.00</u>
Rent.....		480.00
Office Furniture.....	\$ 40.78	
Less Refund.....	15.00	25.78
		<u>3,411.66</u>

**EXECUTIVE BOARD**  
**ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**  
**ANALYSIS OF STATE MISSIONS DEPARTMENT FUND**  
**January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951, Inclusive**  
**(Continued)**

**Miscellaneous Expenses:**

Ben Hur Revival.....	\$	75.00	
Committee Meetings .....		124.70	
Camera Equipment .....		52.00	
Cuts and Mats.....		34.82	
Employees' Retirement .....		574.00	
Employees W.S.A.P. ....		272.04	
Evangelistic Conference .....	\$412.39		
Less Refund .....	245.64	166.75	
<hr/>			
Missions Day Expense.....		117.12	
Missions Retreat .....		169.80	
Negro Leadership Conference.....		491.67	
Rural Church Conference.....		458.48	
Reprints .....		37.77	

**Salaries:**

D. C. Bandy.....	\$	875.00	
C. W. Caldwell.....	5,400.00		
Charles Finch .....	3,600.00		
R. A. Hill.....	4,200.00		
Gwendoline Luster .....	1,800.00		
M. E. Wiles.....	4,200.00	20,075.00	
<hr/>			
Sunday School Literature for State			
Sanatorium .....		124.71	
Taxes on Camp Robinson Property.....		.72	
Tracts and Posters .....	\$271.51		
Less Refunds .....	86.81	184.70	

**Travel Expenses:**

D. C. Bandy .....	\$115.22		
C. W. Caldwell.....	557.27		
R. A. Hill.....	700.00		
M. E. Wiles.....	594.42		
Miscellaneous .....	\$125.01		
Less Refund .....	3.00	122.01	2,088.92
			25,048.20

<b>Total Cash Disbursements .....</b>	<b>84,748.82</b>
<b>Balance in State Missions Fund, December 31, 1951.....</b>	<b>\$ 48,148.76</b>

**SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CASH CONTRIBUTIONS  
RECEIVED IN THE OFFICE OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD  
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

January 1, 1951 to December 31, 1951, Inclusive

State Causes	Cooperative Program	Designated	Miscellaneous	Totals
Administration .....	\$ 24,440.00	\$ .....	\$ 1,650.65	\$ 26,090.65
Arkansas Baptist .....	6,580.00	.....	.....	6,580.00
Arkansas Baptist Assembly .....	5,170.00	.....	.....	5,170.00
Arkansas Baptist College .....	.....	629.35	.....	629.35
Ark. Baptist Foundation .....	4,200.00	12.00	6.71 I	4,218.71
Arkansas Baptist History .....	.....	.....	230.20	230.20
Arkansas Baptist Hospital .....	.....	4,987.36	.....	4,987.36
Arkansas Baptist Hospital School of Nursing .....	25,000.00	.....	.....	25,000.00
Bottoms Baptist Orphanage .....	28,200.00	21,490.49	.....	49,690.49
Brotherhood .....	9,600.00	.....	.....	9,600.00
Central College Liquidating Agency .....	37,000.00	.....	20,895.69	57,895.69
Emergency Reserve .....	9,400.00	.....	.....	9,400.00
Honor Fund .....	28,200.00	11,641.97	15.54 I	39,857.51
Ministerial Education .....	1,690.00	.....	.....	1,690.00
Ministers' Retirement .....	20,000.00	.....	80.04 H	20,080.04
Office Building .....	7,500.00	.....	10,042.32	17,542.32
Ouachita College .....	158,702.23	195.38	33.75 I	158,931.36
Ouachita College Campaign Promotion and Convention .....	6,460.00	20,563.08	.....	20,563.08
Religious Education .....	25,825.00	.....	24,237.63	50,062.63
Southern Baptist College .....	18,702.23	5,762.44	.....	24,464.67
State Missions .....	65,800.00	4,440.54	5,187.58 I-M	75,428.12
State Missions— W. M. U. Offering .....	.....	17,945.25	.....	17,945.25
W. M. U. ....	18,800.00	.....	.....	18,800.00

**Southern Baptist Convention Causes:**

Southwide and Worldwide .....	\$276,981.13	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$276,981.13
Baptist Hour .....	.....	347.00	.....	347.00
Foreign Missions .....	.....	15,589.19	.....	15,589.19
Home Missions .....	.....	1,531.04	.....	1,531.04
Old Ministers' Relief .....	.....	124.32	.....	124.32

**Miscellaneous:**

American Bible Society .....	\$ .....	\$ 75.00	\$ .....	\$ 75.00
Ark. Temperance League .....	.....	185.00	.....	185.00
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>\$778,250.59</b>	<b>\$105,519.41</b>	<b>\$ 62,380.11</b>	<b>\$946,150.11</b>

I—Interest on investments.

H—Hospital Convention Part.

R—Rent (\$10,027.32).

M—Home Mission Offering to State Missions (\$5,005.08).



**THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST  
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**

**For the Year Ended December 31, 1951**

**Income**

Subscriptions .....	\$ 48,835.55
Advertising .....	9,046.11
Interest Received .....	58.57
Executive Board—1951 Cooperative Program .....	6,580.00
Sale of Cuts and Mats .....	372.34
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$ 64,892.57</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$ 14,245.64
Printing .....	42,630.19
Cuts and Pictures .....	1,098.16
News Service and Special Articles .....	240.00
Dues and Subscriptions .....	81.20
Postage .....	2,618.62
Rent .....	1,071.36
Office Supplies and Stationery .....	380.12
Telephone and Telegraph .....	344.45
Bank Exchange .....	95.55
Travel .....	605.67
Audit .....	100.00
Relief and Annuity .....	471.51
Equipment Purchased .....	163.97
Addressograph Expense .....	115.80
Delivery Expense .....	352.92
Books .....	8.00
Janitor .....	35.25
Insurance .....	62.97
Repairs—Office Machines .....	164.58
Bad Debts .....	63.00
Advertising .....	12.00
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>64,960.96</b>
<b>Net Loss for the Year .....</b>	<b>\$ 68.39</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET  
May 31, 1951

ASSETS

Current Assets

Cash on Hand and in Bks.—Genl. Fund—Sched. ‘I’	\$ 10,268.76	
Due from Cooperative Program—May Payment	12,500.00	
Notes Receivable	\$ 3,944.19	
Accounts Receivable—Students	11,026.50	
Accounts Receivable—Housing Rents	3,544.84	
	<u>\$18,515.53</u>	
Less: Reserve	10,820.14	7,695.39
Accounts Receivable—Veterans’ Administration		512.89
Inventories—Provisions and Supplies—Schedule ‘4’		13,589.75
Accounts Receivable—Other		909.95
Due from Endowment Fund Income Account		27,575.37
<b>Total Current Assets</b>		<b>\$ 73,052.11</b>

Restricted Funds—Cash in Banks

Various Funds—Schedule ‘1’	10,674.86
----------------------------	-----------

Trust Funds—United States Treasury Bonds

William Lee Johnson—Trust	\$ 2,000.00	
James White—Trust	2,000.00	
<b>Total Trust Funds</b>		<b>4,000.00</b>

Investments

United States Savings Bonds	1,611.25
-----------------------------	----------

Properties

Thomas A. Hearne—Farm Land	\$ 18,657.23	
Land—Campus	42,260.50	
Stadium	43,995.57	
Buildings	1,037,257.26	
Equipment and Library Books	222,453.67	
Busses	17,317.99	
<b>Total Properties</b>		<b>1,381,942.22</b>

Other Assets

Utility Deposit	5.00
-----------------	------

Deferred Charges

Prepaid Insurance and Interest on Premiums Financed	18,610.77
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>\$1,489,896.21</b>

**OUACHITA COLLEGE  
BALANCE SHEET**

May 31, 1951

(Continued)

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

**Current Liabilities**

Accounts Payable .....	\$	21,653.21	
Loss and Breakage Deposits .....		2,898.77	
Amounts Held for College Organizations .....		2,073.73	
Accrued Payroll .....		465.47	
Accrued Interest .....		1,473.62	
State Taxes—Amusement .....		555.78	
Notes Payable—Banks .....		6,500.00	
Notes Payable—Others—Amount Due Within One Year .....		9,000.00	
Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contract—Amount Due Within One Year .....		5,913.60	
<b>Total Current Liabilities .....</b>	<b>\$</b>		<b>50,534.18</b>

**Deferred Liabilities**

Notes Payable—Others .....	\$16,000.00		
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....	9,000.00	\$	7,000.00
Notes Payable—Insurance Premium Contracts .....	\$11,334.01		
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....	5,913.60		5,420.41
<b>Total Deferred Liabilities .....</b>			<b>12,420.41</b>

**Deferred Credits to Income**

Unearned Income—Summer Session .....			7,123.25
--------------------------------------	--	--	----------

**Restricted Funds**

Unexpended Balances—Exhibit "D" .....			10,674.86
---------------------------------------	--	--	-----------

**Trust Funds**

William Lee Johnson—Trust .....	\$	2,000.00	
James White—Trust .....		2,000.00	
<b>Total Trust Funds .....</b>			<b>4,000.00</b>

**Net Worth**

Investment in Properties .....	\$1,381,942.22		
Working Capital .....	23,196.29		
<b>Total Net Worth .....</b>			<b>1,405,138.51</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....</b>			<b>\$1,489,896.21</b>

OUACHITA COLLEGE  
STUDENT LOAN FUNDS  
BALANCE SHEET

May 31, 1951

ASSETS

Cash in Bank—Merchants and Planters Bank and Trust Company

Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	\$ 3,678.84	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund.....	773.10	
A. F. Haslam Loan Fund.....	1,000.00	
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Fund.....	131.21	
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund.....	172.25	
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund.....	486.94	
Caddo McCabe Fund.....	76.70	
Jim G. Ferguson Fund.....	236.89	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund.....	619.76	
Eunie T. Wilson Loan Fund.....	202.00	
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund.....	1,500.00	\$ 8,877.69

Notes Receivable—Students

Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	\$ 4,016.22	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund.....	791.46	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund.....	284.40	
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Fund.....	40.00	
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund.....	2.94	
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund.....	2,551.77	7,686.79

Notes Receivable—Ouachita College

Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	\$ 2,000.00	
Eunie T. Wilson Loan Fund.....	4,500.00	
Jim G. Ferguson Fund.....	1,000.00	7,500.00

U. S. Treasury Bonds

Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	\$ 3,700.00	
Albert F. Riley Fund.....	3,300.00	7,000.00

Total Assets ..... \$ 31,064.48

ACCOUNTABILITIES

Baxter B. Cannon Fund.....	\$ 13,395.06	
Albert F. Riley Memorial Fund.....	4,357.50	
Carroll D. and Relda Wood Fund.....	171.21	
Fannie T. MacMillan Fund.....	175.19	
Ouachita Ministers' Loan Fund.....	3,038.71	
Caddo McCabe Fund.....	76.70	
Jim G. Ferguson Fund.....	1,236.89	
Curtis Rankin Memorial Loan Fund.....	1,411.22	
Eunie T. Wilson Loan Fund.....	4,702.00	
W. C. Edwards Memorial Fund.....	1,500.00	
A. F. Haslam Loan Fund.....	1,000.00	

Total Accountabilities ..... \$ 31,064.48



**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
**For the Ten Months' Period Ended May 31, 1951**

		Per Cent Operating Income
<b>Operating Income</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$138,829.88	49.14
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	161,381.28	57.13
<b>Gross Operating Income</b> .....	<b>\$300,211.16</b>	<b>106.27</b>
Deduct: Scholarship Discounts—Exhibit "B-1" .....	17,715.30	6.27
<b>Operating Income</b> .....	<b>\$282,495.86</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Operating Expenses</b>		
Educational—Exhibit "B-1" .....	\$112,951.91	39.98
Non-Educational—Exhibit "B-2" .....	167,692.62	59.36
Plant Operation and Administrative Exp.— Exhibit "B-3" .....	64,356.56	22.79
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b> .....	<b>345,001.09</b>	<b>122.13</b>
<b>Net Operating Loss</b> .....	<b>(\$62,505.23)</b>	<b>(22.13)</b>
<b>Non-Operating Income—Exhibit "B-4"</b> .....	<b>125,333.59*</b>	<b>44.37</b>
	\$ 62,828.36	22.24
<b>Non-Operating Deductions—Exhibit "B-4"</b> .....	<b>8,485.19</b>	<b>3.00</b>
<b>Net Profit for the Ten Months</b> .....	<b>\$ 54,343.17</b>	<b>19.24</b>

\*Does not include \$20,833.35 from Cooperative Program for payment of old debts.  
This amount was credited to Working Capital Surplus.

**OUACHITA COLLEGE**  
**ENDOWMENT FUND**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**May 31, 1951**

**ASSETS**

Cash in Simmons National Bank, Pine Bluff, Arkansas .....	\$ 1,735.44
Bonds—Par Value \$249,046.20—Carried at .....	240,039.50
Stocks—Cost .....	124,716.05
Real Estate Loans .....	212,853.23
Other Notes Receivable .....	26,420.17
Real Estate .....	4,700.00
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>\$610,464.39</b>

**LIABILITIES**

Endowment Principal—Exhibit "D" .....	\$520,352.33
Add: Profit from Fund Operations—Exhibit "E" .....	90,112.06
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$610,464.39</b>

CENTRAL COLLEGE

BALANCE SHEET

October 31, 1950

	Debits	Credits
Real Estate—		
Main Building, Conway.....	\$113,000.00	
Bruce Hall, Conway.....	173,781.82	
Swimming Pool, Conway.....	3,122.84	
Improvements—		
New Site.....	30,414.27	
To Buildings New Site.....	56,507.74	
To Grounds and Buildings.....	2,994.14	
Land—Camp Robinson.....	3,777.63	
Salaries Paid.....	18,703.55	
Cafeteria.....		518.12
Furnishings and Equipment.....	75,114.93	
Labor and Improvements—New Site.....	39,512.59	
Automobile and Truck Expense.....	291.65	
Travel Expense.....	1,166.20	
Telephone and Telegraph.....	460.35	
Fuel, Lights and Water.....	1,592.87	
Office Expense.....	15.56	
General Expense.....	500.51	
Contracts Payable.....		16.80
Accounts Payable.....		13,077.13
Reserve for Doubtful Accounts.....		3,331.77
Reserve for Purchase of Equipment.....		44.50
Reserve for Purchase of Equipment.....	44.50	
Library Books.....	4,419.58	
Maintenance and Repairs.....	47.49	
College Store.....		534.96
Return Checks.....	6.35	
Withholding Tax Collected.....		180.00
Petty Cash Fund.....	100.00	
First State Bank.....	.47	
Twin City Bank.....	1,556.93	
First National Bank (Savings Acct.) No. 789.....	220.50	
First National Bank (Savings Acct.) No. 1047.....	47.36	
Union National Bank (Bruce Hall Rentals).....	1,531.53	
Twin City Bank (Centralian Acct.).....	157.50	
Twin City Bank (Choir Account).....	45.01	
Contributions.....		812.91
Arkansas Baptist State Convention.....		23,842.95
Tuition and Fees.....		1,760.50
Special Fees.....		45.00
Dormitory Fees.....		144.00
Room Reservations.....		100.00
Apartments Rental.....		251.03
Miscellaneous Income.....		72.99
Rentals—		
Bruce Hall.....		1,560.20
Old Main.....		449.47
Athletic Fund.....		626.45
Accounts Receivable.....	317.76	
Jim G. Ferguson Scholarship Fund.....		426.25
Equity in Properties.....		483,513.19
Surplus.....	76,518.37	
United States Savings Bond.....	18.50	
Mortgages Payable.....		28,000.00
Notes Payable.....		53,475.75
Film Fund.....		70.00
Recreation Fund.....		220.50
Library Fund.....		47.36
Central College Choir.....		105.01
Annual Fund.....		1,059.52

**CENTRAL COLLEGE**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**October 31, 1950**  
**(Continued)**

Inventory—Mdse. Store 6/1/50.....	\$ 1,789.68	
Automobile .....	1,590.71	
Truck .....	2,023.36	
Inventory—Food Cafeteria 6/1/50.....	775.69	
Prepaid Insurance .....	932.00	
Central College Sign .....	612.00	
Dues and Subscriptions .....	10.40	
Campaign Fund .....	3,216.11	
Student Accounts .....	5,666.27	
Sales of Inventory .....		7,931.69
Accrued State and County Taxes .....		886.17
	<u>\$622,604.22</u>	<u>\$622,604.22</u>
Contracts Payable (Washing Machine).....	\$ 16.80	
Accounts Payable (Invoices) .....	13,077.13	
Withholding Tax .....	180.00	
Mortgage Payable .....	28,000.00	
Notes Payable .....	53,475.75	
Accrued State and County Taxes .....	886.17	
Obligation for Annuals .....	1,059.52	
Total Liabilities .....		<u>\$ 96,695.37</u>

**CENTRAL COLLEGE LIQUIDATING AGENCY**  
**STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

August 22, 1950 to October 31, 1951, Inclusive

Balance in Fund, August 22, 1950.....\$ 2,229.58

**CASH RECEIPTS**

Annual Fund .....		\$ 30.00
Cash Sales .....	\$ 18,874.02	
Less Petty Cash put in for change.....	100.66	13,773.36
College Store .....		190.03
Cooperative Program .....		49,899.24
Designated Gifts .....		44.58
Rentals: Conway Property.....		13,688.99
Stock Dividends .....		411.00
Student Accounts .....	\$ 2,793.74	
Less Refunds .....	99.84	2,693.90
Interest—S. A. Apple Ed. Fund.....		33.75
Insurance Refund—Hailstorm—Conway .....		1,784.54
Refund—L. W. Williams' Surety Bond.....		49.12
Refund—Office Supplies .....		14.11
Trans. from Emergency Fund for Conway Property Taxes..		3,201.27
Miscellaneous Income .....		58.24
Transfer of Bank Accounts .....		202.51
<b>Total Cash Receipts .....</b>		<b>86,074.64</b>
		<b>\$ 88,304.22</b>

**CASH DISBURSEMENTS**

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 17,581.79	
Auto and Truck Expense .....		454.19
Bank Service Charges .....		3.15
Bruce Hall Expenses .....		13,106.66
Cafeteria .....		74.45
College Store .....		.72
Equipment and Contracts .....		410.80
Flowers .....		5.10
Mortgage, Notes, and Interest Payments .....		23,352.56
Office Expense .....	\$ 3.35	
Less Refund .....	2.50	.85
Fuel, Lights and Water.....	\$ 844.13	
Less Refund .....	136.83	707.30
Postage .....		15.00
Recording Deed .....		7.00
Salaries .....		27,235.30
Sale Expense .....		106.16
Siloam Springs Assembly .....	\$ 50.00	
Less Refund .....	1.95	48.05
Telephone-Telegraph .....	\$ 502.30	
Less Refund .....	126.90	375.40
Travel .....		194.61
Miscellaneous .....		160.91
		<b>\$ 83,840.00</b>
Less Outstanding Check Which Was Never Returned.....		78.98
<b>Total Cash Disbursements.....</b>		<b>83,761.02</b>
Balance in Central College Liquidating Agency, October 31, 1951.....		<b>\$ 4,543.20</b>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1951

ASSETS		
<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash on Hand and in Banks.....	\$ 60,295.87	
Accounts Receivable—		
Patients.....	\$ 138,744.28	
Other.....	7,991.98	
	\$ 146,736.26	
Less: Reserve for Bad Debts.....	84,833.86	61,902.40
Inventories.....	130,639.88	253,963.15
Accrued Interest Due on U. S. Government Bonds.....	1,125.00	
Designated Funds.....		42,678.92
<b>Other Assets</b>		
Employees—Notes and Accounts Receivable.....	\$ 1,394.88	
U. S. Government Bonds.....	62,500.00	63,894.88
<b>Properties and Equipment</b>		
Land—		
Hospital and Nurses' Home.....	\$ 58,029.94	
Other Property.....	45,061.39	
Main Building and Elevators.....	\$ 502,066.05	
Nurses Home.....	176,232.60	
Medical Arts Building—		
Under Construction.....	461,392.00	
Furniture and Fixtures.....	67.50	
Air Condition Unit.....	74,417.32	
Dwellings.....	36,794.51	
Store Room.....	40,513.04	
Automobiles.....	4,848.59	
	\$1,296,331.61	
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....	76,117.20	1,220,214.41
Depreciated Values—Furniture and Fixtures—		
Hospital.....	82,710.16	
Nurses' Home.....	1,095.22	1,407,111.62
<b>Deferred Charges</b>		
Unexpired Insurance.....		7,496.95
<b>Special Funds</b>		
Union National Bank—Escrow Account.....	\$ 198,639.40	
Peoples National Bank—Office Bldg. Acct.....	88,714.65	287,354.05
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$2,012,499.57</b>

## ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1951

(Continued)

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

## Current Liabilities

Accounts Payable—			
Trade .....	\$	60,413.68	
Other .....		1,061.45	
Accrued Social Security Taxes .....		75.86	
Federal Withheld Taxes .....		3,881.95	
Sales and Excise Taxes .....		107.05	
Accrued Interest Payable .....		468.71	
Notes Payable—Barbara Arts—Due Within 1 Yr. ....		6,500.00	
First Mortgage Serial Note—Due Within 1 Yr. ....		14,000.00	86,008.20
			<u>86,008.20</u>

## Deferred Liabilities

Notes Payable—Barbara Arts .....	\$	13,000.00	
Less: Amount Due Within One Year .....		6,500.00	\$ 6,500.00
First Mortgage Serial Note .....	\$	500,000.00	
Less: Amount Due Within 1 Yr. ....		14,000.00	486,000.00
			<u>492,500.00</u>

Designated Funds ..... 42,678.92

## Other Liabilities

Building Account Payable—Baldwin Company ..... 33,539.11

## Net Worth

Equity in Physical Properties .....	\$1,407,111.62	
Working Capital .....	(49,338.28)	1,357,773.34
Total Liabilities and Net Worth .....		<u>\$2,012,499.57</u>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**SUMMARY STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS**  
**For Year Ended June 30, 1951**

**Net Income or Loss from Service**

Room and Care of Patients—Exhibit "B-1".....	(\$172,200.90)
X-Ray Department—Exhibit "B-3".....	50,603.85
Laboratory—Exhibit "B-4".....	70,138.19
Operating Rooms—Exhibit "B-5".....	372.73
Pharmacy—Exhibit "B-6".....	115,732.13
Labor and Delivery—Exhibit "B-7".....	(1,814.50)
Tea Room—Exhibit "B-8".....	112.59
<b>Net Income from Services.....</b>	<b>\$ 62,944.09</b>

**Add: Other Income**

Special Donations .....	\$ 1,500.00
Purchase Discounts .....	5,377.53
Bad Debts Recovered .....	7,797.58
Interest Income .....	575.00
Church Donations .....	1,185.88
Accounts Receivable Adjustments.....	3,218.83
Rents on Miscellaneous Property.....	3,335.17
Copy Charts .....	156.00
Miscellaneous Sale of Junk.....	532.20
Miscellaneous .....	510.68
<b>Total Other Income.....</b>	<b>24,188.87</b>
	<b>\$ 87,132.96</b>

**Less: Other Expense**

Discount on First Mortgage Serial Note.....	\$ 2,500.00
Brokerage Fee .....	5,000.00
Loss on Sale of Assets.....	815.94
Over and Short .....	201.86
Miscellaneous .....	89.62
<b>Total Other Expense.....</b>	<b>8,107.42</b>
<b>Net Income .....</b>	<b>\$ 79,025.54</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOSPITAL**  
**STATEMENT OF PROFIT AND LOSS, NURSING EDUCATION**  
**For the Year Ended June 30, 1951**

**Operating Income:**

Arkansas Baptist Convention Cooperative Service.....	\$ 27,564.22
Tuitions Paid .....	7,750.75
<b>Total Operating Income.....</b>	<b>\$ 35,314.97</b>

**Expenses:**

**Direct:**

Salaries—Faculty .....	\$ 18,687.62
Salaries—Housemother .....	1,471.84
Salaries—Students .....	16,564.79
Linens Used .....	5,944.52
Medical Service for Students.....	17,698.80
Supplies and Other Expense.....	2,696.15
	<b>\$ 63,063.72</b>

**Indirect:**

Dietary.....	\$ 95,550.99
Housekeeping .....	9,986.12
Laundry .....	2,420.44
Linen Room .....	57.88
Maintenance .....	19,992.56
Operation of Plant.....	11,856.51
Social and Religious.....	4,549.37
Depreciation .....	14,375.26
Administrative .....	19,579.68
Receiving and Disbursing.....	1,117.95
	<b>179,486.76</b>

**Total Expenses** ..... **242,550.48**

**Net Loss** ..... **(\$207,235.51)**

Average Number of Students, 200.  
 Net Expense Per Student, \$1,036.18.



## BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

## BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1951

## ASSETS

<b>Current Assets</b>	
Cash on Hand and in Bank—General Fund.....	\$ 40,935.54
<b>Special Fund</b>	
Student Loan Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,481.18
<b>Restricted Funds</b>	
Home Helpers Fund—Cash on Hand and in Bank.....	\$ 395.84
Clothing Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,820.39
Recreation and Allowance Fund—Cash in Bank.....	413.12
Recreation Equipment Fund—Cash in Bank.....	1,975.48
<b>Total Restricted Funds</b> .....	4,604.83
<b>Investments</b>	
Endowment Fund—Stocks and Bonds.....	\$ 3,700.00
<b>Other Investments—</b>	
U. S. Savings Bonds—Restricted.....	2,163.15
U. S. Savings Bonds.....	47,483.80
Other Stocks and Bonds.....	658.26
<b>Total Investments</b> .....	54,005.21
<b>Other Assets</b>	
Overpayment—December Federal Withheld Tax.....	.10
<b>Fixed Properties</b>	
Real Estate—Land.....	14,487.00
Cemetery Lots.....	70.00
<b>Buildings:</b>	
Old.....	\$103,000.00
New.....	57,581.06
Farm.....	10,819.09
Clinic.....	1,009.90
Pasteurizing Plant.....	2,493.34
Porch.....	56.93
Apartment—Basement Girls Dormitory.....	931.41
<b>Furniture and Equipment</b> .....	17,959.30
Autos and Trucks.....	3,677.34
School Bus.....	2,694.49
Farm Improvements.....	1,317.10
Farm Equipment.....	4,569.26
Equipment.....	1,123.39
Sewer System.....	5,000.00
Livestock.....	10,337.00
Library Books.....	413.90
<b>Total Fixed Properties</b> .....	237,540.51
<b>Deferred Charges</b>	
Unexpired Insurance.....	645.23
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<u>\$339,212.60</u>

## LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

<b>Current Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable.....	\$ 104.65
Endowment Fund.....	3,700.00
Special Fund.....	1,481.18
<b>Net Worth</b>	
Equity in Fixed Properties.....	\$237,540.51
<b>Surplus—</b>	
Restricted.....	6,767.98
Not Restricted.....	89,618.28
<b>Total Net Worth</b> .....	333,926.77
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</b> .....	<u>\$339,212.60</u>

**BOTTOMS BAPTIST ORPHANAGE**  
**STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, INCOME AND EXPENSE**  
**For the Year Ended December 31, 1951**

**Receipts and Income**

Executive Board—	
Cooperative Program .....	\$ 28,200.00
Designated .....	21,400.49
Direct Contributions—Undesignated .....	18,961.56
Special Contributions—	
Thanksgiving and Christmas.....	30,831.20
Clothing Fund .....	3,631.78
Recreation and Allowances .....	1,302.04
Home Helpers Fund .....	664.28
Student Loan Fund .....	112.00
Interest Received—U. S. Bonds .....	250.00
Increase in Value—U. S. Bonds.....	568.61
Dividends Received .....	153.40
Sale of Cattle and Hides.....	2,342.70
Increase in Value—Livestock.....	1,772.00
<b>Total Receipts and Income.....</b>	<b>\$110,190.06</b>

**Expenses**

Salaries .....	\$ 21,404.20
Wages .....	5,373.97
Relief and Annuity .....	354.81
Provisions—Food Purchased .....	8,763.48
Clothing and Shoes Purchased .....	4,623.73
Auto and Truck Expense.....	2,689.17
Utilities .....	3,819.31
Insurance .....	1,073.57
Auditing .....	249.30
Medical Expense .....	989.77
Farm and Dairy Expense.....	10,479.81
Repairs—General .....	1,466.51
Replacements and Improvements.....	932.88
School Supplies and Expense.....	350.66
Music Lessons .....	412.92
Miscellaneous Supplies and Expense.....	855.59
Office Supplies and Expense.....	629.41
Laundry, Cleaning, Barber and Beauty Shop.....	2,403.52
Travel .....	1,933.77
Advertising .....	1,505.78
Maintenance Supplies .....	4,590.54
Postage, Express, Drayage .....	766.52
Recreation and Allowances.....	1,248.27
Home Helpers Expense.....	427.63
Board Meeting Expense.....	87.65
Summer Camps .....	191.00
Aide .....	51.74
<b>Total Expenses .....</b>	<b>77,675.51</b>
<b>Excess of Receipts and Income over Expenses.....</b>	<b>\$ 32,514.55</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**  
**STATEMENT OF INCOME, RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES**  
For the Nine Months Ended September 30, 1951

<b>Income and Receipts</b>	
Receipts—Arkansas Baptist Executive Board.....	\$ 3,877.50
Direct Contributions .....	2,275.64
Registration and Reservation Fees.....	16,237.42
Rent on Assembly Grounds.....	2,439.96
Snack Shack .....	400.00
Miscellaneous .....	56.59
<b>Total Income and Receipts</b> .....	<b>\$ 25,287.11</b>
<b>Expenses</b>	
Salary—Caretaker .....	\$ 1,575.00
Labor .....	2,910.83
Dining Hall and Kitchen Expense and Supplies.....	5,833.32
Repairs, Replacements and Supplies.....	2,943.59
Freight and Express.....	300.33
Utilities .....	639.67
Insurance .....	700.38
Administration .....	240.67
Audit .....	100.00
Program and Faculty.....	1,073.00
Bank Charges .....	20.21
Staff .....	1,696.00
Gasoline and Oil.....	222.26
Interest Paid .....	27.42
Laundry .....	21.19
Auto Expense .....	147.30
Miscellaneous .....	23.97
<b>Total Expenses</b> .....	<b>18,480.14</b>
<b>Net Gain for the Year</b> .....	<b>\$ 6,806.97</b>

**ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
September 30, 1951

**ASSETS**

<b>Current Assets</b>	
Cash in Bank—First State Bank—Springdale, Ark.....	\$ 336.53
Accounts Receivable .....	435.00
<b>Total Accounts Receivable</b> .....	<b>\$ 771.53</b>
<b>Fixed Assets</b>	
Improvements and Enlargements.....	\$ 26,908.55
Equipment and Furnishings.....	22,377.20
<b>Total Fixed Assets</b> .....	<b>49,285.75</b>
<b>Total Assets</b> .....	<b>\$ 50,057.28</b>

**LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH**

<b>Current Liabilities</b>	
Accounts Payable .....	\$ 4,300.02
Contracts Payable—Amount Due Within One Year.....	1,417.65
<b>Total Current Liabilities</b> .....	<b>\$ 5,717.67</b>
<b>Deferred Liabilities</b>	
Contracts Payable .....	\$ 1,724.51
Less: Amount Due Within One Year.....	1,417.65
<b>Total Deferred Liabilities</b> .....	<b>306.86</b>
<b>Net Worth</b>	
Equity in Properties—Book Value .....	\$ 49,285.75
Deficit in Working Capital.....	(5,253.00)
<b>Total Net Worth</b> .....	<b>44,032.75</b>
<b>Total Liabilities and Net Worth</b> .....	<b>\$ 50,057.28</b>

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1951**

ASSETS		
Cash on Hand and in Transit.....	\$ 12,414.85	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank & Trust Company.....	1,784.32	\$ 14,199.17
U. S. Savings Bonds—		
Due 1958 .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Due 1962 .....	5,500.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds—		
2 ½ %—1965-70 .....	1,000.00	
2 ½ %—1964-69 .....	1,000.00	
3 %—1951-55 .....	4,700.00	
Maturity Value .....	\$ 13,700.00	
Cost .....		11,907.16
Fund Overdrafts		
Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.....	\$ 105.78	
Publications and Literature.....	180.74	286.52
<b>Total Assets</b> .....		<b>\$ 26,342.85</b>

LIABILITIES		
<b>Funds</b>		
Arkansas Baptist College (Negro).....	\$ 22.53	
District Expense .....	442.48	
Florence Memorial Library Fund .....	298.60	
Leadership Conference .....	24.58	
Lillian May Training School Fund .....	5,853.04	
Lottie Moon Offering for Foreign Missions.....	2,000.00	
Magazine and Flower Fund .....	94.49	
National Baptist Missionary Training School .....	25.59	
Negro Institute .....	423.58	
Reserve Fund—Women's Missionary Union Expense.....	3,500.00	
R. A. Field Work—Salary.....	3,385.00	
R. A. Field Work—Travel.....	761.66	
Women's Missionary Union Expense.....	9,222.09	
Women's Missionary Union Field Work.....	34.52	
Young Peoples Work.....	254.60	
<b>Total Liabilities</b> .....		<b>\$ 26,342.85</b>

**WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION  
AUXILIARY TO ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND  
DISBURSEMENTS**

For the Year Ended December 31, 1951

Balance—December 31, 1950		
Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit.....	\$ 19,774.44	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank and Trust Company.....	1,145.54	\$ 20,919.98
<b>Receipts</b>		
Contributions and Other Receipts.....	\$149,843.18	
Interest on U. S. Treasury Bonds.....	191.00	150,034.18
<b>Total to Be Accounted For</b> .....		<b>\$170,954.16</b>
<b>Disbursements</b>		
Expenses Paid—W. M. U.....	\$ 20,440.68	
Remitted to Funds.....	136,314.31	156,754.99
Balance on Hand December 31, 1951.....		\$ 14,199.17
<b>Represented by:</b>		
Cash on Hand in Office and in Transit.....	\$ 12,414.85	
Cash in Bank—Worthen Bank & Trust Company.....	1,784.32	\$ 14,199.17





**BENTON COUNTY**  
Compiled By James A. Overtor, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Ex-penses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Bentonville.....	17	58	590	516	79	142	156	13	\$113,000	\$ 22,110	\$ 3,640	\$ 19,061	\$ 3,049	\$ 1,218.00
Centerton.....	18	13	258	203	75	111	31	22	5,000	4,445	2,145	3,617	837	388.34
Decatur.....	11	8	246	238	70	128	49	19	19,500	12,860	2,450	11,012	1,341	1,176.97
Garfield.....			60	82					2,000	1,234	2,507	1,012	221	96.56
Gentry.....	16	20	566	399	127	232	74	22	70,000	14,355	2,233	12,278	2,609	1,252.97
Gravette.....	14	13	226	170	127	107	73	33	30,000	11,298	2,763	10,045	1,253	613.53
Gum Springs.....	4	4	99	90	40		13		3,500	1,828	900	1,417	411	185.29
Highfill.....	12	20	146	147	97	83	42	30	21,500	5,743	2,175	4,856	883	485.72
Lowell.....	11	14	185	188	84	62		15	8,000	2,858	1,375	2,367	491	261.06
Mason Valley.....		3	143	67		55	14		4,000	3,170	1,370	2,794	375	86.40
Monte Ne.....	11	9	137	111		84			5,000	4,825	1,070	3,733	1,091	657.03
Pea Ridge.....	7	6	129	106	32	42	40	10	25,000	4,322	1,664	3,599	725	386.56
Pleasant Hill.....	24	22	144	122		65	19	20	10,000	6,033	1,597	5,339	693	372.08
Rogers, 1st.....	20	46	900	654	177	279	146	74	110,000	39,394	4,600	36,231	3,663	2,176.32
Rogers, Immanuel.....	12	24	225	269	88	122	96	26	50,000	14,144	3,190	11,854	2,290	1,073.86
Siloam Springs.....	135	123	817	664	225	356	144	76	150,000	46,407	4,632	34,626	8,180	5,729.32
Sulphur Springs.....	2		56	65		19	20		6,000	1,057	550	964	83	20.85
Twelve Corners.....		5	102	75		70			2,000	1,143	581	914	229	102.43
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>5,029</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>\$637,500</b>	<b>\$197,809</b>	<b>\$ 38,444</b>	<b>\$165,776</b>	<b>\$ 28,934</b>	<b>\$ 16,284.19</b>

**BIG CREEK**  
Compiled By L. F. Horton, Clerk

Spring River.....	19	1	61	50	14				\$ 1,000	\$ 439	\$ 168	\$ 391	\$ 48	
Salem.....	9	10	123	139		69	38		12,000	2,775	1,334	2,775	270	110.00
Saddle.....	2		34	68										
Mammoth Spring.....	62	5	236	133	118	29	35		6,500	5,104	2,505	4,671	378	143.00
Mt. Zion.....	2		90	43					1,000	380		143	136	30.00
County Line.....	7	1	36	63					1,000	483	184	480	20	5.00
Enterprise.....	1	4	34	32	30				1,000	873	395	588	141	35.00
Flora.....	1		87	58					1,000	589	140	336	68	14.00
Mt. Calm.....			38	63		45			1,200	285	275	335	21	10.00

Viola.....	15	3	81	94	110	54	15		5,000	2,358	1,535	2,331	151	
Hardy.....	1	6	112	39	63	41			7,000	1,266	540	1,144	130	41.00
Gum Springs.....	2	2	93	58					700	485	256	419	65	
Shady Grove.....														
Totals.....	121	32	1,093	824	474	238	88		\$ 32,400	\$ 15,037	\$ 7,332	\$ 13,663	\$ 1,428	\$ 388.00

### BLACK RIVER

Compiled By M. S. Lloyd, Clerk

Alicia.....	14		98	120					\$ 5,000	\$ 1,221	\$ 301	\$ 1,006	\$ 40	\$ 10.00
Black Rock.....	9		100	87		32			5,000	1,409	150	1,101	259	125.00
Clear Spring.....			95	93	34				4,000	780	360	720	60	36.00
Clover Bend.....	4		33	37						128	58	185	35	30.00
College City.....	28		153	190	68	109				4,909	2,340	4,057	923	660.00
Diaz.....	7		177	84	36	32			8,250	2,252	925	2,161	186	60.00
Grubbs.....	12		144	76		50			2,000	1,970	1,560	1,897	72	56.00
Horseshoe.....	9		77	48	29	37				447	220	220	59	24.00
Hoxie.....	18		291	199	145	102	63		6,000	6,638	2,650	3,581	920	300.00
Imboden.....	13		126	101	77	77	20		8,000	5,235	1,000	5,177	230	75.25
Immanuel, Newport.....	23		138	277	69	86	43		115,650	6,716	2,098	5,608	849	389.34
Jacksonport.....	4		52	92	51	31			2,000	304	50	231	49	2.50
Newport, First.....	17		544	656	182	135	276		255,000	22,236	4,200	19,748	1,572	690.00
New Hope No. 1.....	1		147	48		16			5,000	1,214	540	915	239	115.96
New Hope No. 2.....	8		65	55	23	30				766	325	579	30	20.00
Old Walnut Ridge.....	3		303	75		68			12,500	1,060	600	1,035	15	
Ozark.....	29		53	49		36			5,000	2,555	520	763	115	24.00
Pleasant Grove.....														
Pleasant Valley.....			30	22						250	100	250		
Ravenden.....														
Sedgwick.....	12		81	91		55			4,500	2,844	1,400	2,670	174	
Smithville.....	1		116	54						1,233	720	984	249	112.74
Swifton.....	4		51	49	56					1,510	600	731	68	30.00
Tuckerman.....	8		522	350	57	38	56		52,000	8,442	3,120	9,692	1,530	300.00
Walnut Ridge, 1st.....	19		368	312	89	78	53	21	111,000	16,124	3,640	13,902	2,216	877.78
White Oak.....	3		52	60		18			5,000	2,003	1,500	1,888	115	
Totals.....	246		3,821	3,225	916	1,016	561	21	\$605,900	\$ 92,246	\$ 28,977	\$ 79,101	\$ 10,005	\$ 3,938.57



**BOONE COUNTY**  
Compiled By G. D. Magness, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Alpena.....	10	7	131	87	88	53	9		\$ 5,500	\$ 3,619	\$ 1,954	\$ 2,706	\$ 416	\$ 240.00
Batavia.....	3	3	80	58	67	51			5,000	3,001	638	2,561	216	105.00
Bear Creek Springs.....			124	119		50			3,000	1,643	600	1,234	139	96.00
Bellefonte.....	10	8	124	131		103	17		20,000	5,603	1,005	8,601	154	108.00
Burlington.....	9	3	59	60					2,000	1,555	748	1,193	297	250.00
Eagle Heights.....	7	23	129	224		99	17		30,000	6,262	2,700	6,007	578	240.00
Gaither.....		1	68	74		52			2,000	561	240	478	171	60.00
Grubb Springs.....			70	55		36			3,000	1,390	860	1,222	81	60.00
Harrison, 1st.....	11	33	753	407		175	52	30	100,000	22,942	3,838	21,011	3,800	2,079.00
Hopewell.....	13	4	49	34		44			1,500	639	280	516	80	55.00
Lead Hill.....		1	51	57					15,000	1,349	600	1,275	72	60.00
Mt. Zion.....			44	56					1,500	714	175	408	60	24.00
New Hope.....	11	5	195	114		57	12		25,000	3,114	2,080	3,437	250	182.00
Northvale.....		4	53	50	32				5,000	1,027	1,170	1,980	128	70.00
Omaha.....	2	3	153	89					3,000	2,116	1,059	1,567	333	126.00
Oregon Flat.....	6	2	92	83		50				811	416	629	182	55.00
Union.....	11	2	136	85	51				3,000	2,405	1,145	1,810	165	70.00
Valley Springs.....	12	6	50	35	25				2,500	2,580	1,200	2,261	274	102.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>1,848</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>\$227,000</b>	<b>\$ 61,336</b>	<b>\$ 20,708</b>	<b>\$ 58,946</b>	<b>\$ 7,396</b>	<b>\$ 3,982.00</b>

**BUCKNER**  
Compiled By V. E. Yarbrough, Clerk

Abbott.....	14	8	67	65		25			\$ 2,500	\$ 1,363	\$ 485	\$ 1,264	\$ 60	\$ 30.00
Barber.....														
Bates.....	3	3	36	39					1,500	523	240	461	67	12.00
Blansett.....	4	1	19	30					1,000	126	35	112	13	
Cauthron.....	1	2	40	45					3,000	229	70	191	100	40.00
Cedar Creek.....	1	1	52	50						386	256	359	27	
Clark's Chapel.....		2	35	48		18			3,000	764	165	467	55	
Dayton.....	10	1	135	104					10,000	1,697	592	1,566	130	66.73
Denton.....	4	2	67	52		35			2,500	854	360	571	283	93.36

Fellowship	6	1	262	126		80			5,000	4,173	1,330	3,558	615	311.71
Forester		3	168	101						1,116	600	850	265	100.00
Friendship	5	1	52	43						454	180	359	95	30.00
Hartford	11	6	275	186		51	22		11,500	5,751	2,120	4,879	872	240.00
Haw Creek			105	65		37			500	665	315	523	137	55.34
Hon.	2	4	159	50						474	290	459	14	7.37
Huntington	5	8	98	48		46				2,457	1,625	2,267	200	113.65
Ione	2	4	102	45						716	320	607	108	60.43
James Fork		7	142	98		84				2,831	770	2,703	164	60.00
Long Ridge		2	97	48					2,500	678	459	581	97	30.00
Lucas			27	27							151			
Mansfield	11	17	418	229		63	33			10,579	3,170	8,476	2,102	1,113.25
Midland	25	1	172	153		73	16			3,152	2,030	2,939	213	47.37
Mtn. View		1	44	29						105	46	78	27	10.00
New Providence			35	52					3,000	267	135	206	61	12.50
Parks	20	3	145	75		82	14		6,000	2,333	1,160	2,144	188	114.10
Pilot View			26	35					500	217	35	191	25	
Piney		1	20	35										
Pleasant Grove No. 2	2	2	42	52						863	600	777	76	22.00
Pleasant Grove No. 3	10	2	54	71						281	77	232	49	
Poteau	2	6	141	51		37			3,000	777	240	605	171	30.62
Rock Creek	2	6	65	45					1,000	1,112	600	856	256	79.57
Salem			28	28						157	124			3.00
Shiloh			73	38						702	360			
Union Hope	2		44	70						182	130	170	12	6.00
Unity			70	79						467	180	393	72	30.00
Waldron	30	32	682	551	196	193	89		75,000	30,904	4,240	24,535	6,368	3,939.32
West Harmony														
West Hartford		8	102	72		53	12		263	2,518	600	1,943	446	138.00
Totals	168	136	3,895	2,871	196	983	186		\$139,000	\$ 79,460	\$ 44,925	\$ 65,322	\$ 10,980	\$ 6,796.32

**BUCKVILLE**

Compiled By R. E. Melton, Clerk

New Cedar Glades	6	22	49	57					\$ 3,000	\$ 19	\$	\$ 3,019	\$ 30	
Little Country Church	1	8	24	48					1,000		150	281		20.00
Mt. Tabor		1	106	40					2,000	104	334	652		
Mt. Valley	2	3	78	72					1,200	369	300	1,365	83	
Onyx									3,000					
Prairie Grove			45	40						22		195		20.00
Rock Springs	9		133	66					3,000	65	309	579		54.00
Sweet Home	1	4	62	44		45				48	112	315	125	30.00
Totals	19	38	547	367		45			\$ 13,200	\$ 627	\$ 1,205	\$ 6,644	\$ 238	\$ 124.00

## CADDO RIVER

Compiled By Roy Wright, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Ex-penses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Amity.....	26		310	198		124	23	16	\$ 15,000	\$ 5,885	\$ 1,980	\$ 5,322	\$ 663	\$ 196.53
Black Springs.....	1		122	60					2,000	773	72	707	66	36.00
Caddo Gap.....			50	43					4,500	543		433	110	60.00
Concord.....			35	54					2,000	60	57	57	3	3.08
Glenwood.....	8		175	118	69	40	24		9,050	5,344	2,400	4,812	531	168.54
Liberty.....			18						2,000	134		134		
Little Hope.....			109	42		36			3,000	472	175	405	67	30.00
Mt. Gilead.....	7		85	40		41			3,000	384	240	309	75	26.00
Mt. Ida.....	2		286	234	72	127	17	32	50,000	10,301	3,000	18,047	1,253	600.00
Norman.....			199	109	70	48	14		8,500	3,052	1,260	2,610	442	176.65
Oak Grove.....			32	33					1,000					
Oden.....	10		109	81	63	62	19	6	14,000	4,880	1,820	4,620	259	110.00
Pine Ridge.....			62	48	10	15			4,000	337	240	325		12.00
Pleasant Valley.....			13	25					800	277	60	250	26	
Refuge.....	3		54						4,000	506	160	381	125	48.00
Sulphur Springs.....	5		84	54		43	12		4,000	491	296	401	90	24.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>62</b>		<b>1,743</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>\$126,850</b>	<b>\$ 33,439</b>	<b>\$ 11,760</b>	<b>\$ 38,813</b>	<b>\$ 3,710</b>	<b>\$ 1,490.80</b>

## CAREY

Compiled By A. P. Elliff, Clerk

Bearden.....	22	26	439	316	143	106	54		\$ 40,000	\$ 9,395	\$ 3,450	\$ 4,530	\$ 1,415	\$ 650.04
Dalark.....			45						1,500	365	40	266	16	16.00
Fordyce, 1st.....	99	78	1,009	908	251	309	182		90,000	49,578	4,800	24,711	14,669	1,500.00
Holly Springs.....	5	10	25	18		18			1,000	378	360	360	15	3.00
Hampton.....	18	25	240	240	98	123	21		22,000	11,000	2,550	7,105	1,497	843.11
Harmony.....	2	3	65	57	24	30			1,200	733	435	712	71	13.50
Manning.....	4	6	185	133		78			4,800	2,523	1,435	832	99	49.72
New Hope.....	5	6	111	84	60	45	11		10,000	2,127	900	1,805	261	111.08
Ouachita.....		4	188	92		56			5,000	2,040	1,200	1,834	180	60.00
Prosperity.....	15	10	151	89	43	81			1,500	1,614	765	1,507	107	53.73
Shady Grove.....		8	76	76	38	70			3,500	1,623	895	1,535	88	48.00

Sparkman, 1st.....	17	15	302	221	85	98	84	12	78,000	11,842	3,300	9,301	2,540	1,500.00
Thornton.....	8	6	155	134	96	64	71		6,500	4,236	2,200	3,335	669	460.24
Tinsman.....	8	3	127	81					4,000	1,894	1,161	1,548	78	39.00
Tulip.....	4	1	17							140		38	101	12.00
Totals.....	207	201	3,135	2,449	833	1,078	423	12	\$269,000	\$ 99,535	\$ 23,541	\$ 59,469	\$ 21,806	\$ 5,364.42

### CAROLINE ASSOCIATION

Compiled By C. R. Cooper, Clerk

Austin Station.....	4	5	77	50		37			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Baugh's Chapel.....	11	6	203	74	50	56				5,970	480	5,951	18	13.50
Biscoe.....	13	4	188	137	66	79			30,000	8,190	2,145	7,704	486	80.00
Brownsville.....	1	2	75	35		25	8		2,000	1,255	1,075	1,296	46	5.61
Cabot.....	10	28	373	316	118	130	58	20		17,970	3,125	15,967	2,003	1,200.00
Caney Creek.....	42	12	233	192		109	16		12,000	4,276	2,600	3,397	399	300.00
Carlisle.....	4	14	441	299		66	127		46,000	11,262	2,030	8,035	3,327	1,500.00
Chambers.....		1	30		20		12		800	247	96	194	52	24.54
Coy.....	6		116	93		44	14		10,600	4,628	2,400	4,064	563	274.80
Camp Ground.....			48	34					1,000	443	300	433		10.00
Des Arc.....	5	14	289	168		102	70	16	20,000	8,997	3,125	7,560	1,037	629.99
DeValls Bluff.....	14	15	174	117	110	78	18		12,000	3,552	2,450	3,369	132	117.75
England.....	15	17	530	411	131	126	124		128,000	30,602	4,200	26,511	4,090	2,968.30
Hazen.....	3	7	253	142	82	44	46		10,000	5,386	1,867	4,506	379	388.06
Lonoke.....	16	25	662	424	80	74	103	25	75,000	15,292	3,087	10,020	5,272	4,001.20
Mt. Carmel.....	2		63	58		38	15		2,000	1,023	534	849	174	36.00
Mt. Springs.....			20	30	35					271		71		
New Hope.....	3	3	167	79	17	54	47		5,000	1,456	756	1,259	177	74.11
Oak Grove.....		5	99	54		30	10		2,000	919	510	768	152	75.00
Old Austin.....	9	6	59	54	28	45			3,000	1,238	287	1,016	212	112.70
Pleasant Hill.....	4	1	187	67		40	10		2,000	940	300	662	277	110.00
Pleasant Valley.....		2	77	47		32			1,500	640	375	560	80	40.00
Steel Bridge.....	1	10	124	102	119	58	20			2,392	1,225	2,294	89	41.54
Toltec.....	18	5	199	171	149	110	34		15,000	7,040	1,620	6,940	99	56.00
Ward.....	15	10	154	94	75	46	51	18	10,000	3,827	1,855	3,207	619	162.00
Wattensaw.....	7		133	63		58	20		2,000	1,719	1,300	1,719		
Totals.....	203	187	4,974	3,311	1,182	1,449	793	87	\$389,900	\$139,555	\$ 37,742	\$138,058	32,015	\$ 12,020.50

### CARROLL COUNTY

Compiled By Carl V. Willis, Clerk

Berryville.....	11		356	410	120	127	85		\$ 50,000	\$ 10,330	\$ 3,040	\$ 8,702	\$ 1,628	\$ 968.90
Blue Eye.....	2		178	104		36			6,000	1,433	840	1,197	236	65.00
Denver.....	1		71	52					1,000	833	526	813	70	60.00
Eureka Springs.....	1		185	170	69	86	20		20,000	5,645	2,280	4,303	1,342	679.67

CARROLL COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Grandview	1		158	114		58			8,000	3,445	1,050	2,954	491	158.00
Green Forest	4		174	197	44	47	30		15,000	5,097	2,260	4,729	368	63.15
Rock Springs			66	31					1,000	537	245	365	172	57.25
Shady Grove														20.00
Totals	20		1,188	1,078	233	354	135		\$101,000	\$ 27,420	\$ 10,241	\$ 23,063	\$ 4,357	\$ 2,071.97

CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION

Compiled By Mrs. W. N. Hill, Clerk

Almyra	12	16	201	220	118	148	52	39	\$ 40,000	\$ 21,482	\$ 3,025	\$ 24,195	\$ 3,224	\$ 1,522.75
Bethel	4	4	24	31								61	11	
East Side, DeWitt	7	4	165	156	118	90	25	32	23,000	5,336	1,600	5,022	314	60.00
1st, DeWitt	18	7	463	533	205	113	123	60	60,000	39,725	4,200	29,369	6,359	1,968.00
Gillett	37	13	99	120	98	106	60		8,000	4,531		4,581	534	130.09
Hagler	5	4	90	85	50	42	12		11,000	5,360	2,400	4,895	464	202.18
Humphrey	16	9	169	188	85	90	18		6,800	4,636	2,095	4,303	609	240.00
Reydel	45	5	150	157		105	15	13	5,000	2,720	2,050	2,637	76	60.12
Stuttgart, 1st	69	70	795	897	336	384	196	75	190,000	52,439	4,800	41,050	14,106	6,140.63
Tichenor	10	5	44	58		60	11		617	2,396	1,200	2,053	253	60.00
Totals	223	137	2,200	2,245	1,020	1,138	512	219	\$344,417	\$138,675	\$ 21,370	\$118,166	\$ 25,950	\$ 10,383.77

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION

Antioch	1	5	246	203	82	92	40		\$ 25,000	\$ 6,514	\$ 3,120	\$ 5,660	\$ 854	\$ 360.00
Bauxite	28	16	728	550	143	204	157		65,000	14,362	3,474	10,550	3,812	2,836.00
Benton, Calvary	6	12	148	125	81	45	33	15	40,000	13,192	2,700	12,774	418	165.00
Benton, 1st	62	87	1,477	1,116	266	301	223	120	75,000	32,804	5,000	21,724	11,080	7,536.00
Gilead	11	3	28	55	34	45	5		4,000	1,663	940	1,593	70	60.00
Gravel Hill	1	2	172	80					10,000	1,165	480	1,025	140	60.00
Gum Springs	15	9	61	65		51			3,500	1,710	655	1,660	50	31.00
Harvey's Chapel	17	21	370	264	84	158	26		12,000	4,851	1,185	4,345	506	252.00
Hot Springs, Central	31	82	1,104	719	139	256	213	75	150,500	40,512	5,400	33,410	7,102	5,396.00

Hot Springs, Emmanuel	8	2	84	98	195	141	180	20	11,000	4,765	2,100	4,209	556	324.00
Hot Springs, 1st	25	45	879	417	195	141	180	20	100,300	27,946	5,100	22,464	5,482	3,692.00
Hot Springs, Grand Ave.	16	50	186	177	84	114	46	21	7,000	4,340	2,330	4,033	307	89.00
Hot Springs, Park Place	65	50	1,163	861	184	307	145	25	60,000	25,681	4,150	20,377	5,304	4,026.00
Hot Springs, 2nd	82	96	1,698	1,289	256	337	145	65	262,750	43,665	5,096	38,427	5,238	3,300.00
Jessieville	12	2	117	52	60	31	9		3,000	2,221	1,200	2,004	217	64.00
Lake Hamilton	22	16	261	201	133	88	20		20,000	8,305	2,400	6,774	1,531	844.00
Lonsdale			72	38					2,000	544	412	489	55	25.00
Malvern, 1st	10	58	1,179	805		222	292		114,000	94,248	2,062	88,174	6,074	4,200.00
Malvern, Third	18	5	374	378	185	138	74	26	21,500	13,052	3,390	10,675	2,377	1,240.00
Memorial	16	10	180	159	112	96	49	23	25,000	5,829	3,120	5,513	316	163.00
Mill Creek	3	11	37	46					3,500	1,253	760	1,191	62	30.00
Mountain Pine	13	5	183			64		10		2,243	950	1,643	600	360.00
Mountain View	1	2	170	46		72	6		3,000	1,409	630	985	424	66.00
Mount Vernon	12	2	73	59	36	32			4,000	1,788	780	1,626	162	40.00
Owensville		4	150	92			17		9,000	2,247	1,140	1,996	251	139.00
Paron, North Fork			65	47		35			4,000	895	720	828	67	22.00
Perla	2	10	81	66		41			3,000	1,111	604	1,014	97	39.00
Piney	61	38	368	360		230	24	35	50,000	9,449	3,120	8,223	1,226	840.00
Pleasant Hill	7	2	112	70	57	42			3,500	2,204	1,370	1,667	537	350.00
Shorewood Hills	55	48	266	289	196	146	153		15,000	7,178	3,134	6,335	843	451.00
Union	4	4	78	55					2,000	1,584	190	1,527	57	35.00
Walnut Valley	8	6	148	99	47	69	12		25,000	6,761	2,300	5,474	1,287	1,099.00
Totals	612	718	12,228	8,905	2,374	3,415	1,879	485	\$1,133,550	\$385,491	\$ 71,012	\$328,389	\$ 57,102	\$ 38,134.00

### CLEAR CREEK

Compiled By A. D. Corder, Clerk

Alix			9						\$	26	\$	38	\$	15	\$	12.00
Alma	21	34	369	402	201	162	87		55,000	1,890	3,015	11,212	2,130	1,365.01		
Altus		2	69	56					3,200	404	148	404	74	24.00		
Cedarville		2	108	50						97	353	450	59	25.20		
Clarksville	67	55	660	503	130	103	84		160,000	21,831	3,935	20,043	1,806	975.00		
Coal Hill	21	4	140	128	75	72			7,500	3,055	1,385	2,686	269	112.00		
Concord	11	1	141	104					6,000				115	60.00		
Dyer			115	40					5,000			215	316	99.75		
Forest Mission		2	49	49		38				1,002	250	872	130	93.62		
Hagarville	5	2	68	50					2,500		240	464	42	24.00		
Hartman	4	15	24	37		26				715	130	492	80	45.00		
Kibler	11	5	157	142	54	78	15		25,000		2,413	5,776	486	205.95		
North Liberty			18	30												
Mulberry	7	9	187	105		59			11,000	2,915	1,485	2,450	417	276.19		
Oak Grove	18	11	190	190	90	104	99	23	17,000	5,122	1,830	4,633	489	138.00		
Oakland	28	11	60	42	42	25	9		1,000	867	361	735	63	24.00		
Ozark	12	24	445	321	123	118	79	18	68,500	10,436	2,210	8,945	915	431.51		
Ozone	8	2	67	46		46			2,500	884	380	730	884	48.00		

CLEAR CREEK—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Rudy	2		105	30					3,000	915	425	578	84	40.00
Shady Grove	6	5	60	50		45				769	567	764	5	
Shibley	3	4	59	63					15,000	1,496	1,025	8,200	24	12.00
Spadra	3		20	23					1,000	195		170	26	5.00
Trinity (Johnson)		4	52	60						745	440	670	17	18.45
Trinity (Crawford)	14	3	37	74		38			5,500	1,430	390	2,265	44	
Union Grove	2		50	89					1,500	443	148	408	78	39.77
Union Town		2	18	11							276	284	16	8.00
Van Buren	47	32	1,024	609	153	261	220	25	60,000	33,245	4,100	28,059	5,186	3,800.00
Webb City	18	2	178	181	78	85	46	16	18,000	2,641	1,620	2,453	183	80.24
White Oak			44								35	35	151	76.50
Woodland	4	1		52									26	12.00
Totals	312	232	4,568	3,542	946	1,260	639	82	\$468,200	\$ 91,173	\$ 27,376	\$104,137	\$ 13,939	\$ 8,051.19

CONCORD

Compiled By H. E. Marsh, Clerk

Bailey Hill	48	39	365	344	125	144			\$ 35,000	\$ 13,926	\$ 3,835	\$ 12,081	\$ 1,430	\$ 1,218.00
Bloomer			98	79		51			10,000	2,412	1,750	2,412	76	
Branch	1	5	257	117		99	41		10,000	2,462	1,331	2,437	136	40.00
Booneville	41	33	1,506	687	347	86	144		75,000	17,039	3,900	12,137	4,902	3,738.00
Calvary	53	57	1,152	766		349	276	29	106,000	31,965	4,675	24,197	8,528	7,182.00
Charleston	52	12	383	309	128	97	104	14	45,000	11,070	3,000	9,641	1,429	805.00
Excelsior	1	5	167	124		98			3,500	1,612	748	1,462	150	36.00
1st. Ft. Smith	460	506	4,450	2,491	926	1,138	395	300	600,000	203,658	6,075	176,671	26,937	14,250.00
Grand Ave.	60	103	808	758	237	258	134		200,000	39,982	4,050	153,073	2,226	1,400.00
Greenwood	29	31	739	382	151	128	85		19,000	11,577	2,905	7,375	2,065	1,460.00
Glendale	7	9	172	115		110	13		13,000	2,455	225	2,354	60	36.00
Hackett	6	4	171	81		43	28	15	7,500	1,410	660	1,080	232	31.00
Immanuel	49	50	1,085	547	122	199	139	62	240,000	29,322	5,000	25,552	4,010	2,839.00
Jenny Lind	21	1	49	76	81	53				1,500	780	1,301	101	60.00
Lavaca	17	3	465	314		140	89		16,000	7,231	2,400	4,854	1,017	400.00
Magazine	34	25	307	179	88	61	35		12,000	4,566	1,710	4,046	520	315.00

Mill Creek	18	12	299	211	98	101	44	23	30,000	5,528	2,225	4,917	420	135.00
Mill Town	4		25							220		220	11	
Mt. Harmony	5	5	43						3,000	2,015		2,015	15	
Mt. Zion	4		36	35	8				3,000	742	570	694	48	20.00
Mixon	2		80	40					3,000	393	150	337	55	25.00
North Side, Ft. Smith	21	22	384	149	70	80	24	12	30,000	5,603	3,289	5,464	192	73.00
Paris	47	22	1,244	719	314	240	173		150,000	20,920	3,186	15,934	7,688	6,134.00
Pine Log			31	95		21		55		311	125	279	33	5.00
Ratcliff	3	1	78	48					5,000	985	585	950	35	10.00
Roseville	9	3	22	48						218		218	20	
Rye Hill	4	5	162	106		88	17		13,500	3,740	1,725	4,120	484	298.00
South Side, Ft. Smith	65	111	769	678	114	182	128		160,000	34,409	4,200	30,592	3,550	2,823.00
Temple	40	86	562	428	168	251	119	35	46,500	27,932	3,600	23,370	2,331	1,235.00
Trinity	30	66	470	360	112	118	121		100,000	27,355	3,820	28,464	2,133	1,813.00
Union Hall			25	25					2,500	515	450	515	6	
Vesta	1	1	68	41						2,000	162	162	20	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>1,217</b>	<b>16,474</b>	<b>10,352</b>	<b>3,089</b>	<b>4,135</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>\$1,940,500</b>	<b>\$513,235</b>	<b>\$ 67,053</b>	<b>\$558,924</b>	<b>\$ 70,850</b>	<b>\$ 46,381.00</b>

**CONWAY-PERRY**

Compiled By Mrs. R. E. Dismukes, Clerk

Bigelow	1	4	269	90	67	32	14		\$ 2,500	\$ 1,473	\$ 1,040	\$ 1,268	\$ 205	\$ 60.00
Casa	4	3	115	53	27	25			7,500	944	45	705	238	100.00
Harmony	2	4	100	87		40			1,500	414	232	323	91	40.00
Houston			46	28	45				2,000	428	272	372	57	24.00
Morrilton	25	51	621	474	164	176	132		70,000	21,885	3,900	12,256	6,478	4,338.13
Perry	8	3	106	59	59	50	17		7,000	816	315	610	198	60.00
Perryville	28	14	318	191	104	53	52		6,500	6,364	2,759	5,645	718	240.00
Pleasant Grove			86	26						90			68	27.00
Plumerville		4	155	78	25		23		15,500	4,119	2,000	3,221	898	360.00
Nimrod	5	6	33	56		35			4,000	1,056	152	996	60	36.00
Thorburg	3	5	68	59		34			1,000	511	268	438	50	23.00
Union Valley			41	53		34				470	257	410	60	5.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>238</b>		<b>\$117,500</b>	<b>\$ 38,570</b>	<b>\$ 11,240</b>	<b>\$ 26,244</b>	<b>\$ 9,116</b>	<b>\$ 5,313.13</b>

**CURRENT RIVER**

Compiled By H. W. Johnston, Clerk

Biggers	8	15	218	139		46			\$ 16,500	\$ 2,560	\$ 956	\$ 2,248	\$ 312	\$ 100.00
Columbia Jarrett	6	1	40	50						375	122	335	49	5.00
Corning	20	28	439	255	118	88	137		119,000	16,144	4,050	13,602	2,541	720.00
Cypress Grove			52	35						607	360	537	79	
Dell			65	60					2,000	84	60	84		
Hopewell	13	11	200	65					3,000	898	495	778	120	60.00



## CURRENT RIVER—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Moark.....	11	3	183	85	-----	53	-----	-----	3,000	2,170	1,565	1,903	267	50.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	6	8	97	90	-----	-----	16	-----	4,000	1,785	880	1,695	190	96.00
New Home.....	-----	2	48	50	-----	20	-----	-----	1,000	416	180	3,495	66	30.00
Oak Grove.....	-----	-----	80	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,500	1,072	525	-----	203	63.00
Pocahontas.....	14	28	578	431	175	92	77	-----	100,000	16,757	3,100	15,217	1,539	840.00
Ravenden Springs.....	2	2	96	61	-----	41	-----	-----	5,000	2,027	1,020	1,951	76	36.00
Reyno.....	5	7	132	119	41	32	11	-----	14,000	1,932	1,300	11,784	197	54.00
Sanders.....	14	2	52	58	-----	60	-----	-----	2,000	1,081	120	1,073	8	-----
Success.....	4	9	191	138	91	91	17	-----	7,200	3,096	1,800	2,827	269	101.00
Shiloh (Clay).....	3	4	92	89	-----	40	-----	-----	10,000	1,498	900	1,228	134	55.00
Shiloh (Randolph).....	11	-----	134	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	189	-----	177	12	-----
Witts Chapel.....	3	4	41	47	57	27	10	-----	5,000	1,220	470	928	292	120.00
Shannon.....	4	4	25	42	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	309	180	255	54	24.00
Totals.....	124	128	2,763	1,929	482	622	268	-----	\$284,200	\$ 54,270	\$ 18,083	\$ 60,117	\$ 6,408	\$ 2,354.00

## DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

Compiled By Sidney Oxendine, Clerk

Atkins, 1st.....	5	4	281	174	94	74	23	13	\$ 55,000	\$ 5,942	\$ 3,000	\$ 5,300	\$ 641	\$ 100.00
Bakers Creek.....	5	2	37	37	-----	35	-----	-----	2,000	1,224	900	1,059	165	50.00
Centerville.....	6	-----	17	58	-----	34	-----	-----	3,000	799	215	772	26	14.00
Danville.....	6	6	252	198	-----	51	25	-----	9,000	5,613	3,180	5,121	491	100.00
Dardanelle, 1st.....	6	13	259	191	67	28	48	-----	29,000	6,197	2,650	4,313	1,833	1,195.00
Dover.....	4	2	16	31	-----	8	-----	-----	3,000	643	113	543	100	60.00
East Point.....	3	4	65	100	-----	59	-----	-----	1,800	1,695	1,044	1,545	231	75.00
Havana.....	3	3	52	41	-----	27	-----	-----	3,250	1,718	-----	1,051	52	21.00
Hopewell.....	-----	-----	37	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	704	-----	578	126	36.00
Belleville.....	3	5	163	73	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,000	1,826	1,125	1,508	281	90.00
Knoxville.....	9	-----	262	96	-----	53	-----	-----	-----	4,216	1,855	3,722	494	272.00
London.....	3	2	46	51	-----	30	14	-----	1,500	1,167	530	613	24	-----
Mount Vernon.....	9	-----	97	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	95	-----	95	-----	-----
New Hope.....	4	3	57	60	-----	47	10	-----	5,000	1,860	870	1,509	350	169.86
Ola.....	9	4	162	99	75	-----	-----	-----	8,000	4,084	1,320	3,824	260	120.00

Pittsburgh	2	1	40	35	38			1,000	757	360	577	134	36.00	
Plainview	9	3	191	107	55	44	18		2,000	1,200	1,728	272	90.00	
Russellville, 1st	65	84	1,100	848	184	258	214	125	65,000	31,459	4,500	33,221	6,585	4,706.05
Bluffton	28	9	157	90	58	90	32		4,500	1,935	212	674	83	36.00
Totals	179	145	3,291	2,335	533	876	384	138	\$199,050	\$ 73,934	\$ 23,074	\$ 66,753	\$ 12,199	\$ 7,170.91

**DELTA**

Compiled By Dillard A. Miller, Clerk

Arkansas City	3	6	192	146	74	49	18		\$	\$ 4,800	\$ 1,800	\$ 3,401	\$ 941	\$ 382.36
Aulds	4	1	83	94					2,000	337	282	468	4	4.00
Bayou Mason														
Bellaire	31	23	374	266	133	155	41		46,952	12,407	2,985	16,144	744	477.78
Bethel	11	2	69	63		56			4,000	574	287	528	46	25.00
Boydell	2	4	152	75						708	550	708		
Central	5	5	71	46					3,000	111	676	787	60	60.00
Chicot	5	5	95	45	30	45				428	120	566	5	5.56
Collins														
Crooked Bayou	3	12	109	36		36			7,500	846	356	732	67	36.50
Daniels Chapel	12	12	159	53	45	42	14		4,100	2,284	1,140	2,155	209	62.07
Dermott	21	39	506	285	139	90	159		35,500	14,766	4,000	11,239	3,527	1,591.34
Eudora	28	43	500	364	208	89	194	43	84,000	21,321	3,825	34,564	5,765	4,366.37
Gaines	7	8	109	83		83			2,000	2,908	480	3,025	116	
Holley	5	8	112	96					5,435	2,152	1,880	1,787	80	40.00
Jennie	10	4	169	79		57			5,000	2,566	1,661	2,256	309	130.20
Jerome	2	1	27	48		44			300	345	400	527	8	4.00
Kelso	11	13	316	222	153	131			9,500	3,784	1,902	3,297	459	78.91
Lake Village	3	15	562	359	105	120	107	23	73,500	16,366	3,768	9,843	4,199	1,820.20
McArthur	10	11	94	91		60				1,080	360	965	115	115.00
McGehee	69	124	1,267	1,133	330	424	331	24	130,000	38,504	4,800	33,223	7,369	6,060.70
Macon Lake														
Midway	1	4	130	80		65			2,500	1,050	570	896	36	36.00
Montrose	3	9	249	143	119	85	24	8	11,000	4,526	1,914	4,031	421	160.00
Mt. Pleasant	8	3	135	80	41	69			2,500	3,985	1,880	3,583	50	50.00
New Hope	7	7	192	117	106	87	62		5,000	3,258	1,820	2,741	418	196.26
New Liberty														
Oak Grove	10	3	74	74		74				742	542	742	72	36.00
Omega	6	8	279	132					3,500	2,525	1,421	2,255	11	5.00
Parkdale	5	4	257	89		59	28		10,000	3,626	2,400	3,308	895	120.00
Portland	5	4	147	90	54	26	48	9	20,000	7,759	2,400	7,269	1,098	240.00
Richland	41	7	125	120		114			8,000	1,546	684	1,546		
Ryecraft														
Tillar	4	9	70	93		56	17			2,134	600	1,549	571	300.00
Watson	13	12	219	183	107				8,000	4,540	2,240	4,191	348	261.75
Wilmot	23	11	272	158	42	34	27		23,000	15,595	3,000	17,937	1,297	660.00
Totals	368	427	7,115	4,943	1,686	2,150	1,029	148	\$508,287	\$177,573	\$ 50,743	\$175,263	\$ 28,740	\$ 17,325.00

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

**FAULKNER COUNTY**  
Compiled By T. W. Hays, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Bee Branch	22	1	114	60	60				\$	\$ 2,262	\$ 1,560	\$ 2,112	\$ 150	\$ 75.00
Beryl	3	9	160	125		85	28		10,000	2,792	742	1,509	559	240.00
Bono	1		60	54				15	2,000					
Brumley Chapel	11	22	130	104	50	104	14		10,000	3,197	1,700	2,977	220	120.00
Cadron Ridge	21		266	122	65	65	7	16	15,000	2,911	1,300	2,338	572	200.00
Conway, 1st	21	112	1,073	877	161	183	182		88,500	35,635	4,875	26,220	9,415	6,020.00
Conway, 2nd	10	23	453	301		111	60	21	8,000	14,735	3,640	7,565	1,820	1,300.00
Cold Springs	4		45	40		40			1,000		312			
Emanuel		2	80	37		47			3,000	795	480	680	108	72.00
Formosa	5	1	104	61		49			2,000	1,423	420	1,173	250	150.00
Friendship	2	2	67	69		42			1,000	812	525	787	25	15.00
Happy Hollow	5	5	63	35					1,500	490	300	434	56	28.00
Holland	3	2	169	123	63	110	17		7,500	1,309	970	1,253	53	16.00
Lone Star	1	3	84	70		47	12		2,000	454	360	296	134	60.00
Mayflower		2	71	56			14		8,000	2,183	660	2,032	100	50.00
Mt. Vernon	1	3	110	50					3,500	936			215	135.00
New Bethel	5		56	43					1,000	300	120	300		
Naylor			18						1,000		100			
Oak Bowery	3		136	120		52	10		7,500	1,432	550	778	90	36.00
Pickles Gap	1	6	139	102		80	16		10,000	4,154	900	3,883	210	120.00
Pleasant Grove	5	10	147	92	55	46	10		10,000	3,671	1,440	2,888	322	300.00
Southside		2	111	75		38			2,500	1,411	960	1,250	160	72.00
Union Hill			51	30					2,000	277	140	277		
Wooster	7	11	117	73		50	15		6,000	1,163	600	1,133	25	25.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>1,149</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>\$203,000</b>	<b>\$ 82,347</b>	<b>\$ 22,654</b>	<b>\$ 33,670</b>	<b>\$ 14,806</b>	<b>\$ 9,034.00</b>

**GAINESVILLE**  
Compiled By Mrs. W. C. French, Clerk

Austin	1	2	78	58		47			\$ 4,000	\$ 1,064	\$ 574	\$ 934	\$ 98	\$ 80.00
Brown's Chapel	1	4	87	41					1,500	1,028	551	311	91	15.00
Greenway	8	4	71	80					2,500	1,031	461	901	45	15.00

Harmony	8	10	34	59		40			1,500	610	343	610		
Holly Island	3	2	73	60		65			2,500	311	120	299	6	6.00
Leonard	7	3	98	94		52	15		5,500	3,477	1,565	3,093	324	200.00
New Hope	3	5	267	76	34		84		3,000	4,602	815	4,146	275	60.00
Nimmons			60	71		66	9		1,600	2,063	1,329	1,634	277	213.00
Nutt's Chapel	10	7	81	66		55			3,500	1,815	195	1,770	104	52.00
Peach Orchard		1	66	66			12		5,000	1,028	408	1,028		
Piggott	31	29	510	479	194	149	112		35,000	22,939	2,560	19,780	2,659	1,963.00
Pollard	3		91	51	15				5,000	1,777	360	1,765	63	50.00
Rector	13	10	290	301	72	120	97		34,000	10,252	2,335	7,694	2,367	1,571.00
St. Francis	11	1	179	110	39	60	12		6,000	3,177	1,680	2,359	173	72.00
Tipperary														
Totals	99	78	1,985	1,612	354	654	341		\$110,600	\$ 55,174	\$ 13,296	\$ 46,324	\$ 6,482	\$ 4,297.00

### GREENE COUNTY

Compiled By Mrs. N. P. Cartwright, Clerk

Alexander Chapel			245	117	63	75			\$	\$ 5,289	\$ 1,560	\$ 5,181	\$ 108	\$ 60.00
Beech Grove			119	72		15			5,000	1,033		1,038	45	35.00
Bethel Station	2		94	52		40			1,500	845	417	794	55	18.00
Big Creek	1	1	93	66					15,000	645	360	360	54	18.50
Brighton	12	7	80	65		65			4,000	846	360	780	66	38.81
Browns Chapel	8	9	186	117	69	82	10	18	10,000	3,680	1,094	2,929	751	351.58
Cache Valley	5	1	196	115		70	14		12,000	3,731	1,048	3,282	449	318.75
Center Hill	8	5	118	70		36			10,000	1,673	767	1,513	160	30.00
Childress Chapel	19	6	304	183	76	95	76		10,000	3,998	1,768	3,055	943	300.00
Delaplaine	17		86	112		80			4,000	2,070	480	2,070		
Eight Mile	4	9	109	92						838	327	788	50	15.00
Epsaba	6	9	79	28		28				467	240	467		
Fairview	7	7	73	57		51			1,600	1,191	782	1,122	69	36.00
Fontaine	17	5	32	42		55			1,500	558		463	94	52.85
Harmony													1,340	852.94
Lafe	2		81	39		24			1,200	720	535	685	35	12.00
Marmaduke, 1st	9	8	359	164	65	48	26	14	6,000	4,189	1,975	3,218	971	370.00
Mounds	20	3	135	110		104			2,000	2,772	1,515	2,477	295	118.72
Mt. Hebron	4	6	121	64		63				1,574	480	1,325	249	103.83
New Friendship	8	20	256	73		122	19		8,000	3,008	818	2,698	309	120.00
New Hope	9		67	62		45				617	175	532	84	24.00
New Liberty	12	8	80	70		55				604	432	523	50	25.00
Paragould, E. Side	55	40	634	481	197	191	71	35	25,000	18,011	2,970	16,316	1,744	1,162.62
Paragould, 1st	124	109	1,850	1,117	327	500	230	36	300,000	54,095	4,725	42,155	11,929	8,122.93
Pleasant Hill	3		114	67					4,000	1,266	575	1,016	250	105.00
Pleasant Grove	12	5	110	82		68			1,650	760	345	696	64	39.00
Pleasant Valley	3	1	89	62		46				849	298	801	39	7.19
Robbs Chapel	3	11	107	80						3,637	1,515	3,424	213	100.00
Rock Hill														

GREENE COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrolmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Spring Grove.....		2	40	36		36			1,500	851	337	805	46	12.00
Stanford.....	6	3	240	100	45	78	16		2,500	1,652	720	1,378	274	130.00
Southern, 1st.....	13	55	149	181	117	78	31	23	20,000	14,132	3,410	12,791		
Third Avenue.....	25	18	151	155	102	115	28			1,591	700	1,331	260	220.81
Union Grove.....														
Unity.....	9	6	129	88		72			3,500	1,686	750	1,578	108	70.00
Village.....	9	6	61	71		42			3,000	974	508	852	122	50.90
Vines Chapel.....	2		54	36						205	35	205		
Walcott.....	1		327	170		70			15,000	4,100	2,080	3,195	905	336.09
Walls Chapel.....	3	2	89	44		35			2,550	786	365	689	97	20.00
Totals.....	436	364	7,057	4,540	1,061	2,469	536	126	\$470,500	\$144,993	\$ 34,466	\$119,337	\$ 22,228	\$ 13,277.52

HARMONY

Compiled By Homer A. Bradley, Clerk

Alzheimer.....	14	10	203	189		79	23		\$ 19,000	\$ 6,594	\$ 2,235	\$ 6,055	\$ 530	\$ 120.00
Anderson Chapel.....	9	4	291	104		85			8,000	1,678	1,140	1,477	101	20.00
Bethel, P. B.....	19	166	175	203	45	124	53	33	89,500	22,532	2,100	76,632	1,302	600.00
Bogy Chapel.....		1	60	44					1,000	167	93	167		
Calvary.....	28	33	531	311	154	128	86	20	45,000	12,879	3,640	11,699	623	350.00
Central.....	26	49	394	230	126	115	43	35	32,000	9,364	3,355	9,260	711	305.00
Crigger.....	2		93			38				1,093	775	1,093		
Dumas.....	48	19	827	489	285	259	275	28	105,000	20,929	4,870	14,088	3,123	2,640.00
1st Pine Bluff.....	55	67	2,497	1,224	324	365	295		225,000	77,850	6,000	57,883	17,856	10,675.00
Gideon.....	1	3	37	26					1,876	70	60	70		
Gould.....	3	12	209	120	72	72	18		13,000	5,337	1,970	3,379	773	300.00
Greenlee.....	14	9	178	99	82	54	19		6,000	4,040	2,239	3,851	188	130.00
Hardin.....	22	11	158	130	70	90	16	10	3,000	4,220	1,795	3,794	80	50.00
Hickory Grove.....	2	6	104	64		56			5,000	1,090	720	1,116	131	36.00
Immanuel.....	48	61	998	756	309	284	140		65,000	27,932	3,062	25,302	6,455	5,409.00
Kingsland.....	6	1	86	60	67	48	39		8,500	1,997	1,555	1,965	15	
Lee Memorial.....	9	25	359	182	97	80	18		20,000	5,959	3,050	5,201	495	178.00
Linwood.....		54	54	73		59								

Matthews Memorial...	21	24	475	284	110	151	23	12	35,000	10,451	3,400	8,929	1,501	997.00
New Bethel.....	2	2	99	79		79			6,000	2,700	1,684	2,484	277	136.00
Oak Grove.....	3	8	254	145	86	68	21	12	10,000	5,497	2,525	4,776	701	192.00
Plainview.....	8	38	338	278	191	74	10	23	9,000	6,498	2,650	5,130	998	356.00
Plum Bayou.....		6	242	94		45			12,000	1,718	482	1,652	20	20.00
Rankins Chapel.....	15	5	116	86		86			2,000	418	180	472	16	
Rison.....	9	17	525	234		66	31		85,000	11,354	3,300	9,826	1,527	1,155.00
2nd. P. B.....	43	57	1,222	554	149	217	160	15	60,000	31,508	4,770	24,024	7,484	6,360.00
Shelby Memorial.....	1	4	55	42		25	18		16,000	3,479	1,230	3,334	145	80.00
Southside.....	102	158	1,519	1,339	448	514	319	66	282,000	67,961	5,096	54,464	12,519	9,026.00
Star City.....	12	16	504	385	118	110	92		46,000	15,825	3,600	7,789	5,659	4,806.00
West Side.....	35	14	157	69	78	32	12		7,000	2,885	1,212	2,607	185	72.00
White Sulphur Spgs....	9	7	224	117	103	87	62	10	5,500	4,840	2,300	4,682	51	24.00
Yorktown.....	2	1	104	61		46	8		1,500	1,203	900	1,415	52	25.00
Totals.....	568	888	13,088	8,071	2,914	3,536	1,781	264	\$1,217,876	\$370,068	\$ 71,488	\$354,616	\$ 63,533	\$ 44,062.00

### HOPE

Compiled By L. B. Burnside, Clerk

Antioch.....	1	2	88	55					\$ 556	\$ 108	\$ 531	\$ 10	\$	
Anderson Union.....	35	10	95	83		83		12	1,500	1,180	552	1,180	52	55.00
Arabella Heights.....	5	27	161	142	95	90	32	10	7,000	5,908	1,785	4,033	90	60.00
Beech Street.....	75	142	1,374	1,095	303	469	263	170	465,000	105,687	6,300	90,444	15,244	11,760.00
Bradley.....	12	14	309	182	66	28	45		12,000	6,313	3,296	5,830	1,183	747.00
Boyd.....	3	1	65	51		47			2,000	399	75	376	23	
Calvary.....	80	80	659	628	175	213	176	110	90,000	21,058	3,840	18,767	2,291	1,932.00
Canfield.....	5	4	121	69	66				4,000	1,971	660	1,714	257	105.00
Canal.....	6	5	157	80					1,450	1,276	861	1,186	90	36.00
Central.....	65	144	1,279	1,047	276	260	284	75	278,000	99,554	5,850	82,567	11,137	7,317.00
College.....	43	50	833	329	112	131	63		57,500	12,104	3,900	9,743	2,361	1,400.00
Eastview.....	47	29	225	210	101	118	50	35	25,000	7,798	2,640	7,320	428	228.00
Doddridge.....		2	72	54		25	10		5,000	1,449	625	906	542	300.00
Fouke.....	17	10	144	126		76	27		15,000	16,720	2,250	16,021	600	390.00
Garland.....	1	1	47	110						839	450	814	30	20.00
Genoa.....	7	5	98	103	47	52	11		5,000	2,818	1,320	2,522	296	180.00
Guernsey.....	8	2	52	35		35				358	288	358	10	10.00
Hope, 1st.....	24	43	1,220	858	317	198	249	50	285,000	63,182	5,025	52,554	10,627	8,764.00
Immanuel.....	49	51	155	166	68	90	8		25,000	5,152	2,525	4,996	155	110.00
Lewisville.....	14	26	399	280	116	75	92		40,000	17,298	4,716	9,436	3,145	1,248.00
Macedonia, No. 1.....	1	3	63	45						117	26	91	10	
Macedonia No. 2.....	1	3	81						2,500	514	350	493	21	16.00
Mandeville.....	1	1	104	25					5,000	1,744	1,185	1,687	57	42.00
Mt. Zion.....	2	2	140	37						744	390	2,748	150	118.00
Piney Grove.....	7	6	83	58	60					1,544	897	1,258	286	140.00
Pisgah.....	1	5	130	76						1,088	945	1,053	35	30.00
Red River.....	1	4	229	38					2,500	1,862	396	1,796	66	36.00

HOPE—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollm. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Ex-penses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Rocky Mound	2	2	74	61	30	38	10		897	400	735	161	24.00	
Shiloh	16	12	312	122	93	37	14		6,000	3,242	1,300	6,200	742	308.00
South Texarkana	15	9	329	185	96	37	37	21	5,000	5,179	1,800	3,448	930	480.00
Spring Hill	1	4	84	65		44			1,295	950	1,151	138	138.00	
Sylverino			67	46					1,000	1,110	635	931	159	133.00
Stamps	50	46	576	399	138	153	70		60,000	42,563	3,825	38,305	4,263	3,500.00
Tennessee	15	5	103	82		69	10		2,000	1,540	1,000	1,503	37	18.00
Trinity	16	5	206	113		76	44		11,500	4,603	1,820	4,169	434	285.00
Troy	1		100			35				127	480	607		
Totals	628	754	10,084	7,155	2,159	2,576	1,495	483	\$143,950	\$439,794	\$ 63,553	\$374,467	\$ 56,060	\$ 39,930.00

INDEPENDENCE COUNTY

Compiled by J. Arthur Porter, Box 222, Batesville, Ark., Clerk

Calvary	23	25	292	292		144	29	16	\$ 25,000	\$ 10,932	\$ 3,000	\$ 6,318	\$ 1,613	\$ 900.00
Cord	16		40	40					5,000	887	440	371	17	17.00
Cushman	10		50	70	48	33	9		3,000	800	180	751	50	23.00
Ist, Batesville	37	45	887	440	116	175	111	50	81,500	34,586	5,100	20,071	9,515	6,463.00
Ist, Desha	1	20	143	85	65	66	10		12,000	2,455	1,400	1,075	95	35.00
Marcella	7		95	52					5,000	601	436	601	115	20.00
Pilgrim Rest	17	9	194	84	59	63	57		9,000	4,729	1,945	4,484	245	55.00
Pleasant Plains	36	8	66							2,149		2,150		
Rehobeth	10	7	128	79	37	35	17		4,000	1,394	766	1,260	134	60.00
Rosie	14	3	163	80					3,000	863	440	374	54	12.00
Rudell Hill	20	6	250	137	101	91	51		15,000	6,599	1,975	3,682	942	513.00
Salem										254	125			
Salado	9	1	58	91		39			3,000	877	300	775	104	52.00
Sulphur River	3		128	64					3,000	422	233	375	47	30.00
Union Grove			78	21					3,000	274	95	254	20	20.00
West Batesville	59	23	719	510	120	152	45	16	45,000	14,490	4,200	8,220	2,071	1,200.00
Oil Trough	7	1	50	48	38				3,000	852	359	395	98	48.00
Totals	272	149	3,492	2,228	669	836	368	82	\$219,000	\$ 83,170	\$ 20,994	\$ 51,656	\$ 15,120	\$ 9,448.00

## LIBERTY

Compiled By R. O. Ekrut, Clerk

Caledonia	10	9	62	57		32			\$ 1,000	\$ 1,374	\$ 1,000	\$ 1,275	\$ 49	\$ 49.40
Calion	16	13	168	85	80	66	50	13	25,000	6,333	2,350	5,522	811	342.89
Camden	132	162	1,758	1,628	594	290	290	75	100,000	141,318	5,400	128,622	13,196	8,443.18
Chidster	1	3	134	73		44			8,000	2,952	1,300	2,969	724	500.00
Cross Roads	2	5	90	40					20,000	2,166	900	2,051	115	60.00
Cullendale	30	40	650	849	256	342	109	22	100,000	28,562	4,680	23,575	4,987	3,640.00
Ebenezer	31	14	195	153	85	85	48	27	10,000	7,398	3,135	6,597	848	235.00
El Dorado, 1st	32	137	1,801	1,627	326	439	556	382	750,000	169,366	6,600	166,509	44,862	17,250.00
El Dorado, Immanuel	80	120	1,085	1,091	259	475	219	55	200,000	63,622	5,025	39,873	19,118	15,468.00
El Dorado, Parkview	10	24	171	244	110	78	44		20,000	9,646	3,370	8,497	1,149	852.63
El Dorado, 2nd	49	126	1,333	915	195	429	157		215,000	52,536	5,100	44,490	11,046	9,133.28
El Dorado, Southside	19	29	229	264	98	102	74		23,500	11,711	3,060	10,144	1,059	657.95
El Dorado, Trinity	29	100	126	187	67	112	39		15,000	7,162	1,050	7,810	588	481.75
El Dorado, Westside	122	47	706	694	175	196	167		100,000	31,490	4,325	26,563	4,926	3,600.20
Elliot	47	47	329	309	170	236	141		35,000	17,808	4,100	14,775	3,032	1,952.65
Felsenthal		5	37	33					2,000	864	440	864		
Galilee	31	10	243	176	118	98	21	12	16,000	6,001	3,250	5,515	296	180.00
Joyce City	10	33	336	168	133	135	61		40,000	11,386	3,596	8,448	3,339	2,764.57
Huttig	4	13	325	183	83	93	110		25,000	7,707	2,850	5,877	1,830	117.39
Junction City	16	33	336	287		126	99	18	60,000	13,660	3,050	11,776	1,893	1,156.29
Knowles Chapel			112	56		31	12	12	6,500	2,007	1,251	1,842	150	77.83
Lapile	1		25	30					3,000	1,190	583	894	296	118.26
Lawson	3	6	91	61	49	47	40		11,000	5,147	2,125	4,693	422	188.44
Liberty	1	1	95	59	52	58	32		6,000	2,239	1,395	2,906	332	217.38
Lisbon	1		17							48	48	48		
Louann	23	17	192	115	64	94	44	11	37,500	10,483	2,610	9,001	1,482	1,774.54
Midway		2	81	54					4,000	1,337	699	1,131	206	96.00
New London									4,000					
Norphlet	20	20	667	539	186	312	181	16	35,500	31,874	4,200	14,366	8,431	6,412.85
Philadelphia			93	55		57			3,500	3,500	1,577		144	57.00
Salem	12	4	72	62			13		2,500	1,352	300		195	132.00
Smackover	28	55	667	634	182	216	205		50,000	52,870	4,500		11,679	4,831.09
Shuler	2	4	70	67					6,000	1,603	1,255	1,488	144	90.00
Snow Hill	4	8	77	67		82			1,500	1,585	1,300	1,540	45	45.00
Stephens	18	21	408	342	120	160	180	15	60,000	15,185	4,187	10,034	5,151	3,761.89
Strong	15	18	339	238	121	122	100		60,000	11,926	3,900	9,633	2,292	1,301.18
Three Creeks	5	8	195	117	71	61	8		10,000	2,865	1,145	2,642	223	103.39
Union	7	4	334	231	95	120	52	26	41,000	8,700	3,600	6,926	1,774	1,016.42
Urbana	4	3	245	122	78	68	30		17,500	8,676	3,000	6,929	1,746	720.00
Village	8	11	250	170	91	81	89		15,000	9,656	2,312	4,745	1,514	800.00
Wesson	16	3	54	58					6,000	2,189	1,437	2,014	175	90.00
Totals	889	1,155	14,194	12,145	3,858	4,887	3,181	684	\$2,143,525	\$768,030	\$106,065	\$592,550	\$150,819	\$ 88,718.45



**LITTLE RED RIVER**  
Compiled By John Garland, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Men's ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Brownsville	1		82	50					\$ 1,200	\$	\$	\$ 200	\$	\$
Concord	3		87	87	68	44			20,000	1,949	1,018		84	45.00
Edgemont														
Floral	6	11	308	156	115	108	15		18,050	5,330	1,860	2,928	756	175.00
Heber Springs, 1st	22	19	574	447	171	104	96	50	50,000	12,096	3,600	8,414	3,533	1,575.00
Hiram		2	12	85	14						50	125		
Lone Star	22		109	79		65			2,000	648	320		137	90.00
McJester														
Mt. Olive	2		80	36						496	254		19	
Mt. Zion	8		101	62	44	42			4,500	2,141	970	903	267	94.00
New Bethel	1		79	62	59	45				658	280		83	44.00
Palestine			183	84		79			8,000	1,574			142	
Pleasant Ridge	4	2	120	84		42				913	400	633	70	
Pleasant Valley			50	28					2,500				12	
Post Oak			98	65						476	359	476		
Quitman	8		90	71		45	38		6,000	6,479	1,432		272	150.00
Shiloh		1	104	39					1,500	258		213	90	
Heber Springs, South	4		26	67	25	63			1,000	412	240			2.00
Stoney Point	14	3	80	75	25					800		750	50	
Valley Hill	3	2	83	52		45			4,500	543	300	493	45	15.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2,266</b>	<b>1,635</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>\$119,200</b>	<b>\$ 34,778</b>	<b>\$ 11,563</b>	<b>\$ 15,199</b>	<b>\$ 5,562</b>	<b>\$ 2,188.00</b>

**LITTLE RIVER**  
Compiled By F. E. Caldwell, Clerk

Ashdown	7	18	470	381	103	177	67	25	\$ 34,000	\$ 11,176	\$ 3,675	\$ 9,757	\$ 1,669	\$ 706.69
Ben Lomond		3	32							179		219	7	5.00
Bingen		1	78	54						1,031	730	896	327	175.00
Brownstown	7	3	70								585	750	97	56.75
Columbus	1			91	38					1,514	900	1,333	225	130.15
DeQueen	54	49	708	525	183	118	119	26	100,000	23,369	3,250	17,983	4,384	2,502.77
Dierks	5	1	116	83	97	37	37		5,150	3,725	2,080	2,634	464	106.56

Foreman	17	9	249	167	79	52	23	19	12,300	4,947	2,370	4,650	338	127.38
Hicks	1	4	56	57							600	665	170	60.00
Horatio	14	13	258	215	135	129	86		40,000	4,003	2,360	3,836	191	50.00
Liberty		5	132	50										
Lockesburg	7	6	331	265	70	110	21		30,000	6,486	2,485	5,459	851	499.08
Lone Oak	9	6	137	33		48				1,625	1,174	1,327	250	62.04
Mineral Springs		4	155	91		47	34		5,500	3,889	1,955	3,589	369	120.00
Murreesboro	6	7	314	120	88	119	59		16,500	6,519	2,650	5,032	1,188	339.56
Mt. Moriah	1		26	24							140	219	58	37.50
Nashville	31	20	862	564	135	148	139		56,000	19,993	4,500	11,065	7,312	4,448.70
New Bethel	1		60								74			5.00
New Home	1		82	38		35	14		3,000	820	450	740	169	70.00
Ogden	16	4	151	76						1,753	925	1,557	223	65.00
Ozan	1	3	49	15			14			151		67	84	50.00
Paraloma														
Rock Hill	3	2	44	83		41				399	240	318	40	19.98
Sardis														
State Line	1	1	34	56	21	34				769	275	580	138	51.65
Washington	4	2	109	68	56	42	34			1,745	900	1,497	249	130.00
Wilton		2	159	70		44	17		6,000	2,556	1,435	2,339	230	55.00
Winthrop		7	51	40	26	18			1,000	424	388	436	40	22.15
Totals	187	170	4,733	3,166	1,031	1,199	664	70	\$309,450	\$ 96,894	\$ 34,320	\$ 75,953	\$ 19,073	\$ 9,895.96

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

Armored	33		353	230	92	189	128	21	\$ 10,000	\$ 5,729	\$ 2,340	\$ 5,114	\$ 615	\$ 243.00
Black Water	5		175	85		52			10,000	3,557	1,128	2,429	244	96.00
Blytheville, 1st	62		1,687	1,323	113	477	256	115	371,694	86,319	5,950	71,732	14,587	12,450.00
Boynnton	2		119	78		72			1,500	1,206	419	1,053	153	117.00
Brinkley Chapel	21		163	119	65	60			7,000	2,665	1,140	2,509	156	40.00
Brown Chapel	24		362	155	68	120			5,000	4,303	1,610	3,865	438	200.00
Calvary, Blytheville	61		1,088	738	239	238	207	73	150,000	22,884	3,980	20,469	2,415	977.00
Clear Lake	3		354	235	58	108	30		24,188	6,004	3,180	4,828	1,176	600.00
Cole Ridge	11		255	164		116	14		8,819	4,171	1,320	3,775	396	254.00
Cross Roads	42		307	187		102			10,000		1,300			
Dell, 1st	8		357	128	63	61	55		22,000	8,438	2,700	8,078	360	107.00
Dyess, Central	21		559	190		92	15		15,000	5,138	2,600	4,972	166	15.00
Emmanuel	37		301	121	117	143	81	26	4,500	4,974	1,798	4,501	446	191.00
Fairview			118	65		35			5,000	1,804	640	1,609	195	60.00
Gosnell	44		418	305		144	28	27	13,000	6,805	2,600	6,006	799	359.00
Joiner	11		230	160	84	76	32		65,000	6,871	2,340	6,380	491	245.00
Keiser	58		336	203	56	110			19,000	5,439	2,600	4,973	466	292.00
Leachville	8		333	172	70	58	79		50,000	9,116	3,160	8,052	1,064	340.00
Luxora	11		183	143	133	40	24	12	34,000	6,205	2,933	5,613	592	190.00
Manila	39		549	395	144	237	140	30	81,500	20,897	3,900	18,157	2,740	1,402.00
Mary's Chapel	16		172	127	106	58	30		4,000	2,145	1,200	2,069	76	7.00

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrollm. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
New Bethel	3		73	83		79			10,000					20.00
New Harmony	49		169	120		80			6,000	1,607	780	1,481	126	96.00
New Liberty	19		568	318	154	200	118	15	20,000	10,413	3,030	8,177	2,236	1,153.00
New Providence	7		348	249	87	119	63		40,000	6,916	3,380	5,944	972	520.00
Nodena	11		177	105	42	70			10,000	3,217	1,949	2,803	414	182.00
Number Nine	15		152	73		71	38		10,914	4,424	1,920	4,049	375	90.00
Osceola, 1st.	73		850	580	105	226	108	14	170,000	29,009	6,240	22,540	6,469	4,583.00
Rosa	9		87	74		77			3,400	1,090	502	1,090		
Tomato	7		73	78	25	75			5,000	2,891	1,040	2,701	190	120.00
Wardell	4		201	130		80				1,794	884	1,744	50	30.00
Well's Chapel	11		120	72		55			5,500	1,368	620	1,269	99	50.00
Whitton	2		285	142	58	61	10		12,000	6,352	1,137	5,191	1,161	875.00
Wilson, 1st	76		535	495	178	193	112	58	75,000	30,940	3,900	28,116	2,824	2,428.00
Woodland Corner	44		250	175		157			3,300	3,449	1,558	3,080	369	159.00
Yarbro	14		87	95		71			10,000	3,230	1,620	3,100	130	45.00
Totals	861		12,394	8,117	2,057	4,202	1,568	391	\$1,292,315	\$321,370	\$ 77,398	\$278,380	\$ 42,990	\$ 28,536.00

MT. ZION

Compiled By A. E. Fortinberry, Clerk

Bay	14	7	185	235	48	108	25	13	\$ 17,000	\$ 4,705	\$ 1,855	\$ 4,407	\$ 218	\$ 100.00
Bethabara	8	1	114	97		64	49		6,000	2,202	912	1,971	206	112.44
Black Oak	5	9	144	114		62	9		13,000	3,717	2,060	3,239	279	221.81
Brookland	4	12	201	128	52	54	13		8,300	3,511	1,855	2,967	453	180.00
Bono	3	36	39	50	55				1,500	2,552		2,820	58	58.27
Buffalo Chapel	20	24	108	108	56	63	18		6,000	989	655	943	33	21.00
Caraway	4	8	267	128		69	15			1,896	1,820	1,870	26	
Cash	5		155	126		36			17,000	3,502	1,875	3,416	61	50.00
Deason Lake	3	2	144	84		80	36		3,000	2,348	960	1,909	355	165.00
Egypt	14	1	102	50	56	28			10,000	2,092	1,119	1,925	60	33.00
Friendly Hope	11		203	90		86			2,750	1,393	1,011	1,351	8	
Hickory Ridge	26	6	101	36		37								
Central, Jonesboro	25	21	407	432	150	67	80	34	85,745	15,386	3,900	14,069	913	621.10

First, Jonesboro.....	63	112	1,320	939	325	162	275	-----	330,000	61,845	6,300	47,194	12,690	8,850.00
Fisher St., Jonesboro.....	37	35	653	443	75	87	76	-----	85,000	13,524	2,520	10,920	1,931	1,357.56
Walnut Street.....	56	115	860	693	119	216	169	35	125,000	33,714	4,040	30,097	2,912	2,154.72
Lake City.....	45	32	505	343	128	154	63	-----	50,000	33,541	3,710	25,799	5,925	4,287.12
Lunsford.....	-----	4	127	124	-----	92	49	20	7,000	3,352	2,020	3,121	129	60.00
Monette.....	28	14	444	277	100	115	87	25	57,000	10,949	3,900	9,021	1,473	1,233.40
Mt. Pisgah.....	42	8	257	116	-----	33	-----	-----	5,000	1,610	665	1,471	134	99.82
Mt. Zion.....	11	5	226	149	-----	96	-----	-----	20,000	4,886	1,510	4,069	697	600.00
Nettleton.....	16	38	338	250	127	127	32	-----	20,000	7,039	2,600	6,000	945	577.57
New Antioch.....	-----	1	45	55	-----	44	-----	-----	4,000	467	195	431	24	24.00
New Hope, Black Oak.....	19	6	122	96	-----	96	-----	-----	4,500	2,742	1,170	2,577	114	25.00
New Hope, Jonesboro.....	9	8	125	110	-----	66	6	-----	3,000	2,059	960	1,929	82	72.00
Philadelphia.....	11	4	165	133	72	75	14	-----	16,000	3,715	1,945	3,243	333	211.95
Rowe's Chapel.....	20	2	125	96	-----	71	18	-----	7,500	3,354	1,200	3,184	163	70.00
Strawfloor.....	21	29	50	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,000	2,869	-----	2,847	-----	-----
Totals.....	520	540	7,532	5,556	1,363	2,238	1,034	127	\$914,500	\$230,009	\$ 50,757	\$192,239	\$ 30,232	\$ 21,185.75

### NEWTON COUNTY

Compiled By Rymer Thyman, Clerk

Cassville.....	-----	2	15	45	-----	35	-----	-----	\$ 1,000	\$ 121	\$ 125	\$ 878	\$ 91	\$ 67.73
Deer.....	7	5	43	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,000	120	175	524	120	120.00
Walnut Grove.....	7	-----	42	58	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	157	600	737	157	144.00
Jasper.....	3	13	95	42	-----	35	14	-----	18,000	270	1,545	2,159	126	110.00
Parthenon.....	1	-----	39	54	-----	23	-----	-----	4,312	159	77	665	155	120.00
Ben Hur.....	-----	-----	52	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	36.00
Totals.....	18	20	286	264	-----	93	22	-----	29,312	827	2,522	4,963	649	597.73

### OUACHITA

Compiled By M. L. Wallis, Clerk

Acorn.....	4	1	90	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 3,500	\$ 711	\$ 232	\$ 596	\$ 115	\$ 25.00
Bethel.....	-----	5	31	29	-----	25	-----	-----	1,000	767	142	727	40	30.00
Board Camp.....	2	7	146	100	86	65	-----	-----	1,486	475	1,250	235	71.00	
Cherry Hill.....	1	1	39	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,000	1,362	790	1,039	322	152.00
Concord.....	-----	-----	61	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,500	738	416	690	48	40.00
Cove.....	-----	11	57	42	-----	25	-----	-----	800	891	480	822	68	-----
Dallas Ave.....	14	18	163	180	-----	102	35	14	23,000	4,962	1,865	4,684	139	75.00
Gillham.....	11	4	148	83	49	38	44	-----	4,500	2,359	720	2,040	318	160.00
Grannis.....	6	6	223	189	88	113	30	-----	5,000	3,336	1,487	2,478	857	286.00
Hatfield.....	22	3	144	76	-----	48	31	-----	5,000	1,829	330	1,495	333	140.00
Hatton.....	6	6	91	72	43	25	29	-----	1,500	1,430	990	1,308	172	60.00
Lower Big Fork.....	14	1	130	60	-----	44	-----	12	1,000	144	780	1,829	144	72.00
Mena, 1st.....	74	56	845	558	109	207	162	81	76,500	26,002	4,375	21,954	4,048	2,128.00

OUACHITA—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem'ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
New Hope.....			25	20							168			
Salen.....			56	46		37			1,000	171	100	166	5	5.00
Two Mile.....	1	2	23	12					2,000	10	180	247	10	
Vandervoort.....	3	1	143	63		23	7		2,000	115	720	1,279	115	76.00
Wickes.....	11	6	90	78		52			3,000	1,750	785	1,311	465	183.00
Yocana.....	2	6	119	50					1,000	704	465	606	25	24.00
Totals.....	171	134	2,626	1,790	375	809	338	107	\$148,300	\$ 48,817	\$ 15,500	\$ 24,521	\$ 7,535	\$ 3,527.00

PULASKI COUNTY

Compiled By Raymond Strickland, Clerk

Alexander.....			50	57			7							
Amboy.....			111	126	91	70	21							
Baptist Tabernacle.....	40	58	1,070	831	187	295	81	46	100,000	31,401	4,061	25,516	4,125	3,119.00
Baring Cross.....	101	151	2,402	1,603	397	509	199	25	312,500	78,734	4,800	63,542	21,988	14,400.00
Bellevue.....	14	8	135	148		48	16		10,000					127.00
Bethany.....	29	24	399	303	97	129	40	33	33,500	6,538	3,000	5,469	1,069	694.00
Bethel.....	12	6	129	92		45	11		5,000	395	1,917	2,903	395	300.00
Biddle.....	18	38	152	124	71	112	12	18	20,000	411	1,960	2,459	413	347.00
Capitol Hill.....	7	44	229	243	92	70	72		30,000	7,401	4,020	7,279	762	480.00
Calvary, L. R.....	23	42	623	352	189	104	25		77,000	22,993	3,812	20,512	3,056	2,231.00
Calvary, N. L. R.....	39	40	179	206	103	124	22		50,000	1,212	3,630	33,000	472	
Cedar Heights.....	24	49	73	84		62	50		5,000	3,053	1,529	2,713	340	282.00
Central, N. L. R.....	38	37	571	434	173	163	126	34	115,000	21,030	3,600	14,885	2,844	1,800.00
Crystal Hill.....	7	9	190						12,000		2,080	2,872	60	
Crystal Valley.....	1	5	70	64	35	47	8	7	2,000	2,617	1,160	2,204	282	239.00
Davis Chapel.....	19	4	147	114	63	104	23		12,000	4,278	2,680	4,372	183	127.00
Douglasville, 1st.....	11	19	261	305	147	132	115		11,000	8,206	3,120	7,935	271	141.00
Douglasville, 2nd.....	4	14	139	111	47	54	17	8	4,000	1,667	1,980	3,683	30	
East End.....	17	6	252	172	116	165	97	12	6,000	2,05	1,205	3,322	30	103.00
Estes Chapel.....	5		17	46										
First, L. R.....	104	267	2,271	1,726	254	576	271		706,000	143,594	8,000	375,963	37,788	30,056.00
1st, N. L. R.....	19	25	1,019	450	194	167	80	35	300,000	33,247	4,000	27,619	33,247	2,669.00
Forty-Seventh St.....	28	24	308	408	158	215	113		15,000	7,920	3,600	6,907	1,168	793.00

Friendship.....	38	10	298	166	146	48	19	12,000	7,460	2,900	6,855	605	427.00		
Gravel Ridge.....	9	15	78	85	66	11		15,000							
Gaines Street.....	64	122	1,029	768	448	158			61,896	5,199	50,303	9,752	7,684.00		
Geyer Springs.....	8	14	110	81	52	55	11	7,000	3,654	1,800	3,097	490	290.00		
Grace.....	7	16	190	142	102	44	12	25,000	4,736	1,950	4,196	540	386.00		
Graves Memorial.....	3	13	181	76	42			12,000	2,741	2,400	22,675	10	10.00		
Harmony.....	12	15	76	80	45	70		5,000	1,055		1,300	96	64.00		
Hebron.....	20	30	403	353	159	58	12	55,000	12,350	2,120	9,226	2,683	2,261.00		
Highway.....	19	14	202	198	78	85	26	8,000	5,850	2,650	4,900	52	120.00		
Holly Springs.....		6	73	54	32			3,000	1,420	933	1,253		125.00		
Immanuel.....	136	312	3,865	2,870	981	733	283	842,500	241,287	7,200	174,889	66,397	27,560.00		
Ironton.....	54	20	331	263	149	181	80	17,500	7,081	2,910	6,239	770	622.00		
Jacksonville, 1st.....	51	49	405	202	186	27	30	24,000	13,987	3,575	10,473	10	2,619.00		
Levy.....	60	73	537	417	187	195		21,000	16,930	4,072	15,203	1,726	935.00		
Liberty.....	3		14	15				1,000		230	331		4.00		
Life Line.....	20	51	476	274	97	159	27	15,000	8,703	2,860	8,145	56	111.00		
Martindale.....	2	9	102	98	63					1,820	2,627	67	96.00		
Markham Street.....		4	44	53	60	37	8	6,000			861				
Mt. View, No. 2.....	7	5	64	63	39			1,000	1,184	772		24	24.00		
Natural Steps.....	4	1	117	107				5,000	1,235		1,235		48.00		
Nalls Memorial.....	44	6	145	116	95	90		3,500	2,612	1,160	2,473	139	78.00		
North Point.....		3	88					3,000	681	275	543	63	36.00		
Oakwood.....		7	58	32	24			7,000		786	1,433	68	36.00		
Park Hill.....	23	48	409	460	173	110	69	110,000	31,486	5,034	27,017	2,998	2,639.00		
Peoples.....	19	15	72	79	57			1,500		1,200	2,638				
Pike Avenue.....	11	73	405	277	112	40		31,000	14,238	3,505	10,372	2,011	1,606.00		
Pilgrim Rest.....		8	65	64	45				1,670	1,120	1,241	53	45.00		
Pine Grove.....	17	13	256	253	137	165	18	5,000	10,154	3,057	8,027	973	730.00		
Plainview.....	11	5	337	127	92	83	16	20,400	6,374	2,385	7,823	1,088	570.00		
Pleasant Grove.....	7	11	111	123	74	12		5,000		675	1,281	182	139.00		
Pulaski Heights.....	12	76	1,131	851	128	259	110	584,000	78,802	5,625	267,708	13,535	10,982.00		
Reynolds Memorial.....	23	26	437	369	163	149	26	85,000	12,130	3,640	10,300	1,268	963.00		
Roland.....			53	65				2,000	504		260	68			
Second, L. R.....	62	146	2,008	1,502	155	191	351	370,000	131,548	7,874	99,792	31,755	20,729.00		
Shady Grove.....	3	8	112	66	62	20		6,500	2,535	1,265	2,451	139	36.00		
Sherwood.....	2	55	70	123	65	13	12		3,736	1,740	2,120	252	177.00		
So. Highland.....	109	103	996	695	171	254	126	100,000	35,119	4,940	32,471	2,648	1,657.00		
Stanfill.....	2	2	60	70	60			3,500	1,265	803	1,230	15	15.00		
Sylvan Hills.....	35	38	297	197	131	105	30		7,058	1,585	6,789	268			
Trinity.....	3	7	95	107	68	58			2,433	1,800	2,289	144	76.00		
Tyler Street.....	17	64	239	283	98	94	71	30,000	11,398	4,200	8,580	495	322.00		
Vimy Ridge.....	2	4	32	17	17			800			290	45	66.00		
West Side.....	28	27	183	180	115	16			10,666	2,900	6,599	963	240.00		
Woodlawn.....	17	33	236	168	99	77	22	30,000	8,213	2,960	8,759	236	200.00		
Woodson.....	4	10	131	129	111				2,293		725				
Worrell Memorial.....	9	16	154	89	49	12		3,500	3,078	1,273	2,633	45	30.00		
Zion Hill.....	5	3	194	85	35	53		3,000	2,210	1,325	1,781	285	203.00		
Totals.....		1,519	2,455	27,866	19,342	5,790	8,460	3,097	466	\$4,305,700	\$1,158,093	\$154,827	\$1,453,434	\$251,537	\$142,833.00

## RED RIVER

Compiled By Thomas D. Hill, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrolment	W. M. U. Enrolment	Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Anchor		3	68	44	37				\$ 872	\$ 450	\$ 741	\$ 131	\$ 76.79	
Antoine	7	5	69	53		44		10	2,000	1,274	860	1,075	199	48.00
Arkadelphia, 1st	25	260	1,746	896	142	365	346		275,000	58,573	3,950	48,322	11,300	9,213.00
Arkadelphia, 2nd	33	106	696	397	110	149	89		41,000	11,745	3,825	10,048	1,697	1,070.00
Arkadelphia, 3rd St.	21	36	72	105	60	65	14			1,437	1,100	1,298	138	80.00
Beirne	1		161	108		107			3,000	1,633	660	1,332	251	153.51
Bethel			53	50		35			4,000		485	1,243	52	
Bethlehem	3		121	47		47				875	480	381	14	
Boughton	8	2	217	100		58			3,200	1,653	720	814	119	54.00
Caddo Valley	8	10	61	49		49			1,000	1,071	685	1,000	71	24.00
Curtis	5	6	240	178	80	97			4,500	2,988	1,195	2,816	172	85.00
DeGray	1	1	201	81		45			4,500	2,914	1,500	2,440	474	269.91
Emmett	5	18	164	84	70	56			9,000	1,793	765	1,773	20	3.00
Fairview		2	24	38		24			1,500	309	203	290	19	4.00
Gurdon, Beech St.	17	37	495	422	116	205	148		50,000	15,269	3,600	12,250	3,019	1,710.00
Harmony Hills	12	2	121	80		60			7,000	1,437	1,015	1,286	151	96.00
Hollywood	2	1	69	43					2,000	370	300	364	5	
Lakeview			65	59		33				665	480		10	5.00
Mt. Bethel	1	7	75	53					3,000	633	480	550		30.00
Mt. Olive		2	79	49	48	49			2,000	950	650			
Mt. Zion	1		36	40					2,850	986	575	863	117	30.00
Prescott, 1st	9	14	398	342		124	111	26	62,750	14,052	3,800	8,969	5,083	3,175.00
Richwoods	3	2	174	88		62			12,500	3,653	1,810	3,244	411	275.00
Shady Grove		2	46	36		31			2,000	707	510	697	10	
Shiloh		4	78	46						355	80	311	44	36.00
South Fork	7	16	230	137	78	85	30		6,000	2,768	1,670	2,602	166	60.00
Smithton		2	15	15		15			100				24	12.00
Sycamore Grove	5	16	75	56		45			3,000		386	1,058	55	25.00
Unity	1	4	94	63		45			9,500	2,556	600	2,482	74	50.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>5,948</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>1,895</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>\$511,400</b>	<b>\$131,538</b>	<b>\$ 32,834</b>	<b>\$103,251</b>	<b>\$ 23,821</b>	<b>\$ 16,585.21</b>

### ROCKY BAYOU

Belview	11	3	115	60	57			\$ 390	\$ 240	\$ 340	\$ 15	
Calico Rock	15	18	126	134	80	54	38	3,132	2,040	2,675	457	204.85
Finley Creek	4	3	95	46		34		1,202	685	1,010	191	60.00
Franklin	10	2	94	55		27		1,100	100	1,019	80	
Guion	2	1	22	52				539	264	428	110	52.35
Lone Star	3	3	43	40		38		92			21	3.00
Melbourn	11	15	245	154	88	99	17	5,189	2,805	4,521	668	300.00
Mt. Pleasant	22		36	35								
Oxford	5	3	86	63	35	51		798	400	754	96	48.46
Rocky Bayou	10	10	29	35								
Sage	9	11	105	70	48	60		2,491	770	2,179	312	120.00
Saints Rest			25	40				151			19	16.00
Sidney	12	7	202	114		79	39	2,518	1,180	1,994	523	194.63
Wiseman	2	1	28	46				591	320	475	116	60.00
Zion Hill	26	11	180	68		60		1,044	675	998	46	20.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,431</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>\$ 19,237</b>	<b>\$ 9,479</b>	<b>\$ 16,393</b>	<b>\$ 2,654</b>	<b>\$ 1,079.29</b>

### STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY

Compiled By Alba Passmore, Clerk

Clinton	15		395	202	95	20		\$ 7,491	\$ 3,024			\$ 236.00
Community	8		35	42				1,500	2,355			
Flag	1		75	30						125		
Half Moon	10		27	32						259		
Holly Mountain				71						118		
Marshall	35		379	325	118	43		25,000	7,229	3,190		554.00
Leslie	6		215	153		83	36	11,500	5,419	2,587		253.00
Lexington	12		90	72		68			2,737	480		124.00
Mtn. View	11		332	198		86	23	12,000	4,548	2,500		12.00
New Hopewell	4		40	41		36		5,000	4,384	150		5.00
Pee Dee	2		83	53						150		
Plant			42	51								
Pleasant Valley	1		24	19					700			
Red Hill				24								
Shady Grove	2		64	51		27				66		
Shirley	2		132	58		51		900	263	65		
Zion			78	48		43				269		144.00
Scotland	30		62	50		59		1,200		400		15.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>139</b>		<b>2,144</b>	<b>1,488</b>		<b>660</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>\$ 82,800</b>	<b>\$ 28,426</b>	<b>\$ 3,777</b>		<b>\$ 1,343.00</b>



## TRI-COUNTY

Compiled By T. K. Rucker, Clerk

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Ex- penses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program	
Antioch	7	18	26	45					\$ 2,635	\$ 182	\$ 36	\$ 412	\$ 105	\$ 20.00	
Barton Chapel	18	448	194	37	133	19			9,400	3,906	2,052	3,476	430	265.82	
Beck Spur	79	14	240	177	93	145	20	36	20,000	8,209	2,640	8,199	265	85.00	
Cherry Valley	8	16	268	165		91	25	15	7,500	4,479	2,350	3,861	617	336.00	
Crawfordsville	7	17	273	186	60	55	20	35	15,000	5,182	3,045	4,065	1,117	550.00	
Earle	35	38	629	428	117	113	117	20	90,500	19,871	4,000	13,520	5,943	4,284.00	
Fitzgerald Crossing	5	8	91	69	81				5,000	44	1,225	1,513	44	29.00	
Forrest City	88	82	1,200	1,008	286	416	211	95	280,000	77,814	5,200	269,961	11,425	4,178.00	
Gladden	28	17	130	164		124		32	5,000	4,831	2,604	5,004	141	60.00	
Grace Baptist	39	47	332	177	97	132	11	17	7,900	10,432	3,729	9,932	499	128.00	
Harris Chapel	13	6	199	92		67	14	20	6,500	3,285	1,325	2,879	405	240.00	
Marion	7	13	209	203	117	102	35		75,000	8,807	2,640	6,721	2,085	1,031.00	
Madison	6	5	145	76	28	66		13	3,500	1,874	1,150	1,739	143	44.00	
May's Chapel	7														
Mt. Pisgah	2	3	54	55		47			2,000	320	75	295	25	15.00	
Palestine	53	18	178	182		79	15	9		3,097	1,477	3,055	42	24.00	
Parkin	22	7	451	203	105	54	50	25	40,000	11,928	3,300	7,777	2,712	1,500.00	
Riverside	8	6	81	83		25			4,500	36	420	920			
Shell Lake	11	15	147	155		83	18	12	6,500	2,775	130	2,615	134	68.00	
Tilton	6		31	40							240			6.00	
Togo	16	14	157	150		87			9,000	4,058	1,200	4,040	18		
Turrell	39	18	201	190	99	103	25		20,000	5,166	2,325	4,710	456	219.00	
Vandale	2	8	125	100		60	20	15	10,000	1,358	527	1,340	18	12.00	
West Memphis	61	94	1,275	900	234	267	120	65	148,000	45,243	5,200	30,269	8,702	6,012.00	
Wynne	40	54	737	491	206	106	141	34	87,500	21,631	4,505	9,268	5,398	3,504.00	
Fair Oaks	6	3	35	42							240	2,435			
Wheatley	40	2	143	77	50		34		20,000	2,653	2,260	2,826	101		
<b>Totals</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>7,905</b>	<b>5,896</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>\$875,435</b>	<b>\$247,170</b>	<b>\$ 53,895</b>	<b>\$400,832</b>	<b>\$ 40,825</b>	<b>\$ 22,388.00</b>	

## TRINITY

Compiled By John M. Easinger, Clerk

*Bethel.....			90	41					\$ 1,500	\$ 315	\$ 110	\$	\$	\$	
Corner's Chapel.....	10	17	297	125		97	15		10,500	3,087	2,265	8,555	120	60.00	
Fisher.....	8	6	118	78		31			3,200	3,257	1,575	2,823	243	120.00	
Freer.....			79	101		51			3,000	1,136	560	1,086	25	3.00	
Greenfield.....	4	3	81	55		37	12		11,500	3,672	715	3,930	155	36.00	
Harrisburg.....	33	22	441	403	94	155	87		75,500	17,679	3,460	13,741	2,905	1,044.78	
Lebanon.....	16	5	162	90		64			3,000	1,329	760	2,344	102		
Lepanto.....	80	15	938	374	180	80	44	50	52,500	14,733	3,600	9,856	2,544	1,625.47	
Maple Grove.....			41	50		34				272	100	187	10	10.00	
Marked Tree.....	75	33	488	311	83	61	71		42,500	11,797	3,169	11,643	2,241	1,240.06	
Neiswander.....	30	4	112	93					150	1,137	340	1,137		60.00	
Pleasant Grove.....	7	4	203	71		49			1,000	1,382	600	1,173	90		
Pleasant Hill.....	17	5	141	126		80	31	14	8,500	2,138	1,040	2,070	122	81.09	
Pleasant Valley.....			57	51					5,000	845	235	831	14		
Red Oak.....	8	1	91	43	32				5,000	962	405	822	112	59.00	
South McCormick.....		1	145	86	125	35	42		3,000	562	220	477	84	30.75	
*Spear Lake.....	9		27	84	51	56			7,500	1,700	300		27		
Trumann.....	53	22	704	475		87	60	60	85,000	18,058	4,420	40,715	1,950	1,025.00	
Tyronza.....	69	27	997	857	219	317	58	104	150,000	32,722	2,400	27,985	3,965	2,662.44	
Valley View.....	4	4	69	70		28			7,000	525	270	450	75	30.00	
Waldenburg.....			68	40					7,000	1,125	815	1,083	40		
Weiner.....	8	6	186	204	63	87	17		7,500	4,000	2,080	3,687	285	150.00	
*Weona Junction.....	53	16	209	87					2,000	742	213	642	100	10.00	
West Ridge.....	27	6	167	120		98			1,500	2,215	490	2,211	4	3.65	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>5,281</b>	<b>4,035</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1,447</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>\$498,350</b>	<b>\$125,390</b>	<b>\$ 30,642</b>	<b>\$137,458</b>	<b>\$ 15,218</b>	<b>\$ 8,251.24</b>	

## WASHINGTON-MADISON

Compiled By John B. Stephen, Clerk

Black Oak.....	1	2	47	36		30			\$ 800	\$ 885	\$ 520	\$ 691	\$ 187	\$ 108.00	
Brush Creek.....	2	4	94	75		71			12,000	3,814	1,098	7,163	383	255.00	
Farmington.....	1	1	95	94		63	13		14,000	3,028	980	5,364	224	120.00	
Fayetteville, Bethel.....	10	6	33	53		35	10			1,515	500	1,208	287	180.00	
Fayetteville, 1st.....	64	239	1,893	1,097	217	410	236	110	200,000	71,897	6,000	60,935	11,321	7,500.00	
Fayetteville, Immanuel.....	19	49	113	145	78	75	20		30,000	5,827	2,080	5,286	415	180.00	
Fayetteville, 2nd.....	10	19	132	178	85	55	24	15	20,000	3,976	2,550	4,180	177	49.00	
Friendship.....		2	117						3,000		400	800	124	62.00	
Elkins.....			14									60		4.00	
Hindsville.....	4	7	66	48		23	12		2,500	1,287	500	1,135	193	90.00	
Huntsville.....	5	13	15	96		36	18		16,500	3,768	2,860	3,759	140	50.00	
Johnson.....	4	5	96	65	40	60	24		10,000	3,525	1,320	2,946	536	102.00	
Liberty.....			96	104	77	29	12		1,125	3,064	1,375	2,665	226	137.00	

WASHINGTON-MADISON—(Continued)

Name of Church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Lincoln	6	6	182	170	48	88	20		16,000	5,380	1,587	4,465	914	605.00
New Hope														
Prairie Grove	2	5	79	77	35	38	13		9,000	2,522	1,300	1,627	202	60.00
Providence	13	9	62	83	45	38		12	2,060	1,916	765	1,223	263	167.00
Sentinel Park	6	15	21	53						64		37		
Springdale, Caudle Ave.	62	43	249	316	167	204	89	60		9,537	2,015	8,215	614	300.00
Springdale, 1st	44	75	1,224	937	191	370	165	60	176,000	72,938	4,425	40,067	9,609	6,345.00
Spring Valley	15	5	82	75	55	45	15	12	3,500	2,456	1,300	2,011	408	148.00
Sulphur City	2	6	40	47		43			2,000		720	1,108	207	95.00
West Fork	11	7	87	65	79	36	23		10,000	3,243	1,075	2,626	272	120.00
Winslow	17	5	150	90		58	10	5	2,200	1,761	825	1,631	262	180.00
Totals	298	523	4,941	3,896	1,144	1,860	726	286	\$530,625	\$202,403	\$ 34,145	\$159,257	\$ 26,964	\$ 17,157.00

WHITE COUNTY

Compiled By V. E. Defreese, Clerk

Antioch			60						\$	572	\$	502	\$	90	\$	10.00
Beebe	28	22	219	305	95	71	68	37	50,000	7,960	3,330	6,380	637	250.00		
Bethany			80	42						663	240		105	18.00		
Central, Bald Knob	15	21	172	180	125	78	40		40,000	6,644	2,880	5,922	722	434.00		
Crosby			51	77		42			2,500	1,055	600	923	132	84.00		
El Paso	1	5	121	89		37			3,500	1,722	710	1,345	377	193.00		
Griffithville	3		84	57		45	20		5,000	3,379	720	2,723	435	177.00		
Holly Grove	1	3	27	49						449	210	420	25			
Higginson	15	7	124	100	58	100	21		1,500	2,605	1,657	2,511	94	70.00		
Judsonia	72	26	555	365	123	150	102		82,000	10,318	3,108	6,408	1,732	900.00		
Kensett	1	19	354	197		94	59		4,700	3,644	1,980	3,199	445	270.00		
Liberty	13	6	121	80		78			4,000		1,495	3,033	176	103.00		
Midway	8	3	42	52	22	53				1,156	320	684	141	49.00		
McRae	11	8	107	164	94	55	20	16	15,000	2,295	455		114	60.00		
Mt. Hebron	17	9		105		98				1,907	1,155	1,713	193	60.00		
Morrow	2	1		20		32					250	679	60	36.00		
Mt. Sidon		3	126	50		38			1,000	674	360	509	180	60.00		

Pleasant Valley	1	156	45	32					2,000	545	180	439	106	60.00
Pangburn	2	3	89	78	38					2,764	600	2,687	76	13.00
Rescue	7	1	109	25		25			2,000	697	480	633	62	10.00
Rocky Point	3		78	62		41			3,000	707	480	627	79	36.00
Rosebud	3	5	35	51						1,271	435	721	114	50.00
Royal Hill		1	73	55					1,500	1,076	600	1,041	35	10.00
Searcy, 1st	18	45	828	620	126	199	127		130,000	30,717	5,935	24,561	6,155	4,824.00
Smyrna	1		79	50		44			2,500	991	600	842	149	60.00
Union Valley	3	8	97	66		35			1,500	1,032	720	939	93	36.00
West Point	3	3	102	58		50			2,000	902	275	870	31	6.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3,889</b>	<b>3,042</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>\$353,700</b>	<b>\$ 86,745</b>	<b>\$ 30,327</b>	<b>\$ 69,809</b>	<b>\$ 12,558</b>	<b>\$ 7,879.00</b>

### WHITE RIVER

Antioch	3	2	48	65					\$ 2,500	\$ 1,620	\$ 900	\$ 1,500	\$ 120	\$ 15.00
Cotter	21	10	240	150	35	77	76		19,000	7,479	2,676	5,600	1,879	1,055.00
East Cotter	1		22	30						386	231	277	109	42.00
Flat Rock	5									248	109	230	18	18.25
Flippin	28	12	215	166	84	59	45		20,000	6,640	3,015	5,989	671	420.00
Gassville	18	5	105	86	78	43	25		8,000	4,361	1,930	4,003	358	60.00
Hopewell	5		87	41					1,200	613		521	92	12.00
Mtn. Home	30	40	476	325	129	125	75	25	50,000	18,678	3,600	16,689	1,989	816.00
New Hope	2		107	40					2,000	674	300	570	104	50.00
Norfolk	6		49	62		29			3,000	933	224	740	193	60.00
Oakland			17	30					1,200	150	120	150		
Pilgrim's Rest			129	44					2,000	358	174	264	94	47.00
Pleasant Hill (Bono)	2	2	75	100					1,200	1,130	720	940	190	110.00
Whiteville	2		160	70		27			2,500	1,588	1,200	1,444	144	76.00
Yellville	28	35	140	169		61			4,000	2,375	1,356	1,954	421	139.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1,901</b>	<b>1,417</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>\$116,600</b>	<b>\$ 47,233</b>	<b>\$ 17,768</b>	<b>\$ 40,871</b>	<b>\$ 6,382</b>	<b>\$ 2,015.25</b>

### WOODRUFF COUNTY

Augusta	40	35	490	382	92	105	143	71	\$ 90,000	\$ 18,614	\$ 3,285	\$ 15,243	\$ 3,370	\$ 1,950.00
Cotton Plant	3	9	299	213		67	47		12,000	5,670	1,930	4,197	1,472	821.00
Dixie	5	2	11	35					1,000					
Good Hope	5	3	71	80		55			2,500	1,522	403	1,437	85	65.00
Gregory	11	1	44	62	56		12		3,000	1,549	450	1,357	191	91.00
Hunter	1	2	126	124	59	53	62		11,000	4,883	1,580	4,070	438	411.00
Morton	25													
Pleasant Grove	5	8	169	76	66	66	14		6,000	3,027	1,630	2,572	454	234.00
McCrorry	15	13	242	216	72	90	46		15,000	6,657	2,860	5,802	854	330.00
Raynor Grove	27	8	96	100		103			5,500	1,295	700	1,265	30	10.00
Riverside	25	5	130	100		75			3,850	1,613	870	1,537	75	20.00
Tupelo	14	2	154	68	52		32		4,000	1,516	345	1,156	359	88.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,732</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>\$142,850</b>	<b>\$ 46,346</b>	<b>\$ 14,053</b>	<b>\$ 38,636</b>	<b>\$ 7,628</b>	<b>\$ 4,020.00</b>

## SUMMARY

Name of Association	Baptisms	Other Additions	Pres. Mem' ship (Including Non-Residents)	S. S. Enrlmt. (Including Mission Schools)	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Training Union and Story Hour Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Value Church Property Incl. Parsonage	Total Gifts For All Causes	Pastor's Salary Per Year	Total Local Expenses including Pastor's Salary	Total Gifts For Missions Outside Local Field	Total Gifts to Cooperative Program
Arkansas Valley.....	333	315	7,021	4,285	1,292	1,235	1,089	43	\$ 758,500	\$ 239,932	\$ 41,292	\$ 201,243	\$ 35,157	\$ 24,785.00
Ashley.....	166	214	4,335	2,997	876	1,489	813	101	222,750	137,916	29,193	115,151	13,018	9,160.00
Bartholomew.....	212	214	5,828	3,287	916	1,059	671	92	177,000	95,237	31,185	170,285	19,316	11,818.04
Benton County.....	314	388	5,029	4,166	1,221	1,957	917	360	637,500	197,809	38,444	165,776	28,934	16,284.19
Big Creek.....	121	32	1,093	824	474	238	88		32,400	15,037	7,332	13,663	1,428	388.00
Black River.....	246		3,821	3,225	916	1,016	561	21	605,900	92,246	28,977	79,101	10,005	3,938.57
Boone.....	113	112	2,341	1,848	213	770	107	30	227,000	61,336	20,708	58,946	7,396	3,982.00
Buckner.....	168	136	3,895	2,871	196	983	186		139,000	79,460	44,925	65,522	10,980	6,796.32
Buckville.....	19	38	547	367		45			13,200	627	1,205	6,644	238	124.00
Caddo River.....	62		1,743	1,139	274	536	109	54	126,850	35,439	11,760	38,813	3,710	1,490.80
Carey.....	207	201	3,135	2,449	838	1,078	423	12	269,000	99,535	23,541	59,469	21,806	5,364.42
Caroline.....	203	187	4,974	3,311	1,182	1,449	793	87	389,900	139,555	57,742	138,058	32,015	12,020.50
Carroll.....	20		1,188	1,078	233	354	135		101,000	27,420	10,241	23,063	4,357	2,071.97
Centennial.....	223	137	2,200	2,245	1,020	1,138	512	219	344,417	138,675	21,370	118,166	2,950	10,383.77
Central.....	612	718	12,228	9,905	2,374	3,415	1,379	435	1,133,550	385,491	71,012	328,389	57,102	38,134.00
Clear Creek.....	312	232	4,568	3,542	946	1,260	639	82	468,200	91,173	27,376	104,137	19,329	8,051.19
Concord.....	1,132	1,217	16,474	10,352	3,059	4,155	2,109	545	1,940,500	513,235	67,053	558,924	70,850	46,381.00
Conway-Perry.....	76	94	1,958	1,254	491	479	238		117,500	33,570	11,240	26,244	9,116	5,315.13
Current River.....	124	128	2,763	1,929	482	622	268		284,200	54,270	18,083	60,117	6,408	2,354.00
Dardanelle-Russellville.....	179	145	3,291	2,335	533	876	384	138	199,050	73,934	23,074	66,753	12,199	7,170.91
Delta.....	368	427	7,115	4,943	1,686	2,150	1,029	148	508,287	177,373	50,743	175,263	28,740	17,325.00
Faulkner.....	130	217	3,834	2,724	454	1,149	885	82	203,000	82,347	22,654	33,670	14,806	9,034.00
Gainesville.....	99	78	1,985	1,612	354	654	341		110,600	53,174	13,296	46,324	6,428	4,297.00
Greene.....	436	364	7,057	4,540	1,061	2,459	536	126	470,500	144,993	34,466	119,337	22,228	13,277.52
Harmony.....	598	888	13,088	8,071	2,914	3,536	1,781	264	1,217,876	370,068	71,488	354,616	63,533	44,062.00
Hope.....	628	754	10,084	7,155	2,159	2,576	1,495	483	143,950	439,794	63,533	374,467	56,600	39,930.00
Independence.....	272	149	3,492	2,228	669	836	368	82	219,000	83,170	20,994	51,636	15,120	9,448.00
Liberty.....	889	1,155	14,194	12,145	3,858	4,887	3,181	684	2,143,525	768,030	106,065	592,550	150,319	88,718.45
Little Red River.....	98	40	2,266	1,635	521	682	149	50	119,200	34,773	11,563	15,199	5,562	2,188.00
Little River.....	187	170	4,733	3,166	1,031	1,199	664	70	309,450	96,894	34,320	75,933	19,073	9,895.96
Mississippi.....	861		12,394	8,117	2,057	4,202	1,568	391	1,292,315	321,370	77,398	278,380	42,990	28,536.00
Mt. Zion.....	520	540	7,532	5,556	1,363	2,238	1,034	127	914,500	230,009	50,757	192,289	50,232	21,185.75
Newton.....	18	20	286	264		93	22		29,312	827	2,522	4,963	649	597.73
Ouachita.....	171	134	2,626	1,790	375	809	338	107	148,300	48,817	15,500	24,521	7,535	3,527.00
Pulaski.....	1,519	2,455	27,866	19,342	5,790	8,466	3,097	466	4,305,700	1,153,093	154,827	1,453,434	251,537	142,833.00
Red River.....	180	558	5,948	3,759	741	1,895	738	36	511,400	131,538	32,834	103,251	23,221	16,585.21
Rocky Bayou.....	142	88	1,431	1,012	251	559	94			19,237	9,479	16,393	2,654	1,079.29
Stone-Van Buren-Searcy.....	139		2,144	1,458		660	122		82,800	28,426	3,777		1,345.00	
Tri-County.....	595	523	7,905	5,896	1,610	2,355	748	443	875,435	247,170	53,895	400,832	40,825	22,388.00
Trinity.....	511	197	5,281	4,035	847	1,447	437	228	493,350	125,390	30,642	137,458	15,218	8,251.24
Washington-Madison.....	298	523	4,941	3,896	1,144	1,860	726	286	530,625	202,403	34,145	159,257	26,964	17,157.00
White County.....	232	200	3,889	3,042	681	1,397	457	53	353,700	86,745	30,327	69,809	12,558	7,879.00
White River.....	154	106	1,901	1,417	326	458	256	25	116,600	47,233	17,768	40,871	6,382	2,015.25
Woodruff.....	166	88	1,732	1,456	397	614	356	71	142,850	46,346	14,053	38,636	7,628	4,020.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>14,023</b>	<b>14,182</b>	<b>242,156</b>	<b>181,406</b>	<b>47,850</b>	<b>73,319</b>	<b>31,843</b>	<b>6,441</b>	<b>\$23,429,692</b>	<b>\$7,463,317</b>	<b>\$1,542,821</b>	<b>\$7,157,593</b>	<b>\$1,154,840</b>	<b>\$ 721,584.71</b>

## MESSENGERS BY CHURCHES AND ASSOCIATIONS

### ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Barton—Mr. O. D. Gregory.  
Brinkley—Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Lipford.  
Clarendon—Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Beard, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Lewis.  
Corder's Chapel—Mr. R. E. Corder.  
Elaine—Mrs. J. L. Carpenter, Rev. Nelson Greenleaf.  
Helena—Rev. Ralph Douglas, Mr. W. W. Moore, Mrs. E. Morgan, Mrs. W. E. Stratton, Mrs. A. H. Toney.  
Hughes—Rev. W. D. Wallace.  
Lexa—Mr. H. F. Gregory, Mr. John Holston.  
Marianna—Rev. Burton A. Miley.  
Turner—Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Bonner.  
West Helena—Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Franklin, Rev. and Mrs. Lehman F. Webb.

### ASHLEY COUNTY:

Crossett, First—Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Birkhead, Mrs. J. W. Buckner.  
Fountain Hill—Mr. H. C. Rash.  
Hamburg, First—Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Griever, Mr. Charlie O. Sawyer.  
Magnolia—Rev. and Mrs. Howard W. Barton.  
North Crossett—Rev. Claude Hughes.

### BARTHOLOMEW:

Ebenezer—Rev. M. S. Jaggars.  
Hermitage—Rev. W. L. Leach.  
Macedonia—Mr. Lonnie Brown, Mr. Lige Halligan.  
Monticello, First—Rev. N. Roscoe Griffin, Rev. W. A. Herring, Rev. Harold C. Seefeldt, Mr. Vance Smith.  
Monticello, Second—Rev. Allen McCurry, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wolfe.  
Northside, Monticello—Rev. Joe Warbington.  
Pleasant Grove—Rev. Clois Hargis.  
Warren, First—Mrs. Don Ashcraft, Mrs. Harold Blankenship, Mrs. Larkin Gray, Mrs. W. H. Humbager, Mrs. W. J. Hunt, Mrs. G. N. King, Mrs. Glen Lyons, Mrs. Jeff Singer, Mrs. Dudley Wardlaw, Jr., Rev. D. B. Westmoreland, Jr.

**BENTON COUNTY:**

Bentonville—Mr. and Mrs. Verne Carpenter, Rev. Arthur L. Hart,  
Mr. and Mrs. Olin Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. James Overton.  
Gentry—Rev. C. E. Whitlow.  
Highfill—Rev. Audrey Thomas.  
Immanuel, Rogers—Rev. Carl B. Chism.  
Rogers—Rev. Rel Gray.  
Siloam Springs—Rev. B. H. Eustis, Mr. H. M. Findley.

**BIG CREEK:**

Enterprise—Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Ellis.  
Salem—Rev. James B. Busby, Mr. H. M. Dugger.

**BLACK RIVER:**

College City—Rev. J. I. Cossey, Rev. Tom Dove, Mr. H. E. Williams.  
Hoxie—Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Chandler.  
Imboden—Rev. Basil Goff.  
Newport, First—Rev. Cecil Guthrie, Rev. W. A. Mink, Rev. and  
Mrs. Charles F. Wilkins, Mrs. Juanita Hensley, Mr. and  
Mrs. M. S. Lloyd, Mrs. Carl Teler, Mrs. C. K. Whitlock.  
Walnut Ridge—Mr. J. P. Tippit.

**BOONE COUNTY:**

Alpena—Rev. John R. Stratton.  
Batavia—Mr. and Mrs. John H. McGill.  
Bellefonte—Mrs. Edith Koen.  
Harrison, First—Mrs. Ebb Carson, Mr. S. R. Fuller, Mr. Woody  
Murray.  
New Hope—Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Cox.  
Omaha—Mr. and Mrs. Floyd E. Kolb.

**BUCKNER:**

Huntington—Rev. Gordon Oliver.  
Mansfield—Rev. and Mrs. Karl McClendon.  
Parks—Rev. and Mrs. Eddie McCord.  
Waldron—Rev. W. Autry Thomas, Rev. and Mrs. Vernon E. Yarbrough.

**CADDO RIVER:**

Mt. Ida—Rev. John Collier.  
Oden—Rev. and Mrs. Jere Kuehn.

## CAREY:

Bearden—Rev. A. P. Elliff.  
Fordyce—Mrs. Marks Attwood, Mrs. W. R. Benton, Mrs. E. C.  
Benton, Rev. J. T. Elliff, Mr. James P. Harris, Mr. N. H.  
Haskins, Mr. Edward Holt.  
Hampton—Rev. William Carl Bird.  
Manning—Rev. Robert E. Lewis.  
New Hope—Rev. Bill Pratt.  
Norman—Rev. Freeman McMennis.  
Prosperity—Rev. Walter Parks.  
Sparkman—Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Seaton.  
Thornton—Rev. W. L. Poole.

## CAROLINE:

Biscoe—Rev. Roy Adams.  
Cabot—Mr. L. S. Campbell, Rev. Wilson Deese, Mr. J. T. Lockard.  
Caney Creek—Rev. T. S. Cowden.  
Carlisle—Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Gatlin, J. L. Pearson.  
Coy—Rev. and Mrs. Herbert Sparler.  
Des Arc—Mrs. E. C. Bacon, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Cooper.  
DeValls Bluff—Rev. and Mrs. Larkin Andrews.  
England—Rev. and Mrs. Luther F. Dorsey.  
Hazen—Rev. E. O. Martindale.  
Lonoke—Mrs. C. S. Ayers, Mrs. J. M. Brown, Rev. H. S. Coleman,  
Mrs. C. J. Reep, Mrs. W. S. Smith.  
Steel Bridge—Mrs. Jess Aldridge, Mrs. Glen Anderson, Mrs. Dan  
Chivers, Mrs. Kirk Granger, Mrs. Jack Hogue, Mrs. Harry  
Lingo, Miss Owana Norton, Mr. Bill Southerland.  
Ward—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Baker.

## CARROLL:

Berryville—Rev. Gray Evans, Rev. Dennis James.  
Eureka Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Carl V. Willis.  
Grand View—Rev. Frank VanLandingham.  
Green Forest—Rev. M. G. Evans.

## CENTENNIAL:

Almyra—Rev. and Mrs. Harold Presley, Mrs. Roy Vice.  
Center, Almyra—Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Fuller.  
DeWitt, First—Rev. Jesse Boyd.  
East Side—Rev. L. E. Ross.  
Gillette—Rev. Don Williams, Mrs. Frances Wilson.  
Humphrey—Rev. W. L. Bunch.  
Reydel—Rev. J. V. Harvill, Katherine Harvill.



## CENTRAL:

- Antioch—Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Wiles.  
 Bauxite—Mrs. S. H. Daggett, Rev. P. M. Darr, Rev. B. E. Eldridge,  
 Mrs. Grady Frey, Mrs. Steed Huggins, Mrs. Ben McCool, Mr.  
 Jess McCool, Mrs. O. H. Payne.
- Benton, First—Mrs. M. M. Blakely, Mrs. E. M. Callison, Lula  
 Hyatt, Mr. W. A. Jackson, Mrs. O. J. James, Mr. H. A. Kelly,  
 Mrs. C. R. Leech, Mrs. George C. Powell, Mrs. Willard Red,  
 Mrs. J. N. Rhoden, Mrs. Joe Robinson, Rev. and Mrs. B. K.  
 Selph, Mrs. R. L. Thomas, Mrs. Oscar Thomas, Mrs. W. T.  
 Stagg.
- Calvary—Rev. P. D. Sullivan.
- Central, Hot Springs—R. M. Chambers, Mrs. Rose M. Cooper,  
 Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Hart, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Kirkpatrick,  
 Mrs. C. E. McMoran, J. W. Tisdale, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Watts.
- Emmanuel, Hot Springs—Katy Brooks, Nona Jean Gaither, Eloise  
 Meeks.
- Grand Avenue, Hot Springs—Rev. and Mrs. Don Chesser, Norval  
 Loden, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Rowe.
- Gum Springs—Rev. W. F. Pannell.
- Harvey Chapel—Mrs. Clara Davis, Mrs. S. H. McMahan, Rev.  
 Boyd Vawter.
- Hot Springs, First—Mrs. A. L. Bloom, Dr. and Mrs. John L.  
 Dodge, Adam Gebhardt, Dr. M. D. Gibbs, F. P. Hill, Mrs. W. P.  
 Hutchins, C. O. Jennings, W. B. Jennings, Mrs. Jack L. King,  
 Mr. L. A. Westmoreland.
- Hot Springs, Second—Rev. and Mrs. O. L. Bayless, Mr. and Mrs.  
 A. C. Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Hinsley, Mrs. James  
 Jett, Mr. and Mrs. Ray McClung.
- Jessieville—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Tedford.
- Lake Hamilton—Rev. Ralph Smith.
- Lonsdale—Rev. L. C. Ward.
- Malvern, First—Mr. W. L. Barnes, Mrs. M. E. Beaty, Rev. and  
 Mrs. Delbert Garrett, Mr. I. D. Glover, Rev. Don Hook.
- Malvern, Third—Mr. C. T. Adams, Mr. Bob Benninger, Rev. and  
 Mrs. R. B. Crofts, Mr. W. E. Hammons, Mr. E. D. Remley.
- Memorial—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Melton, Rev. Oscar Sears.
- Mountain View—W. D. Bladwin.
- Park Place—Mrs. W. M. Edgin, Mrs. Ralph Huddleston, W. J.  
 Lewallyn, Mrs. W. Robertson, Mrs. Albert Standiford.

## CLEAR CREEK:

- Alma—Rev. L. E. Cunningham.
- Clarksville—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Yeldell.
- Oak Grove—Mr. and Mrs. James Daugherty, Mrs. Kenneth Owen,  
 Rev. and Mrs. D. O. Stuckey, Mrs. Fred Vinsett.

Ozark—Rev. W. O. Taylor, Rev. John Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Faber Tyler.

Van Buren—Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Jordan.

**CONCORD:**

Bailey Hill—Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Escott.

Booneville—Rev. W. W. Grafton.

Calvary—Rev. L. H. Davis.

Coal Hill—Rev. A. D. Corder.

Fort Smith, First—Mr. Bob Past, Rev. and Mrs. C. C. Roberts, Rev. J. Harold Smith, Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Wiles.

Glendale—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kent.

Grand Avenue—Rev. W. L. Cloud.

Greenwood—Mrs. Lee Beam, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Rollin.

Immanuel—Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Bayless, Mr. and Mrs. D. C. McAtee.

Lavaca—Rev. and Mrs. O. M. Stallings, Perry Stallings.

Millcreek—Rev. B. D. Smith.

Paris—Mr. Wyley Elliott, Rev. Jim Smith.

Rye Hill—Rev. S. C. Simpson.

Southside—Rev. V. H. Coffman.

Temple—Rev. and Mrs. Murl Walker.

Trinity—Rev. and Mrs. P. J. Crowder.

**CONWAY-PERRY:**

Bigelow—Mrs. Pauline Dobry, Rev. C. H. Dunaway, Mrs. Marvin Pearson, Mrs. John Rankin.

Morrilton—Mrs. Bill Adams, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Cox, Mrs. Roy Cutsinger, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Davis, Rev. C. D. Sallee, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Southerland, Mrs. Luther West.

Perry—Rev. H. D. Palmer.

Plumerville—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Holland, Miss Glenn Kirkland, Mrs. W. F. Kirkland.

**CURRENT RIVER:**

Biggers—Mr. H. W. Johnston.

Corning—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Golden, Dorothy Reed.

Moark—Rev. Robert Beckwith.

Pocahontas—Rev. D. C. Bandy.

Shiloh—Mrs. H. W. Johnston.

**DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:**

Danville—Rev. and Mrs. F. E. Goodbar, Mrs. Charles Taylor.

Dardanelle—Rev. and Mrs. Sidney Oxendine.

Dover—Rve. L. A. Tribble.

Knoxville—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Alderson, Mr. J. D. Williams.  
 Ola—Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Gustavus.  
 Russellville—Rev. J. D. Seymour, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Speed,  
 Rev. Robert M. Wright.

#### DELTA:

Arkansas City—Rev. Edward E. Harris.  
 Bellaire—Rev. Quincy Mathis.  
 Collins—Rev. Charles Chesser.  
 Dermott—Rev. Ed McDonald, Jr.  
 Eudora—Rev. Dillard Miller.  
 Kelso—Rev. E. H. Acuff.  
 Jerome—Rev. and Mrs. N. A. Shinn.  
 Lake Village—Mr. J. M. Buffington, Rev. C. R. Pierce.  
 McGehee—Mr. Melvin E. Greer, Rev. and Mrs. T. T. James.  
 Montrose—Rev. Noel Barlow.  
 Parkdale—Rev. and Mrs. H. Atwood, Mr. Frank Powell.  
 Portland—Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Burgess.

#### FAULKNER COUNTY:

Beryl—Rev. E. F. Simmons.  
 Brumley's Chapel—Harion G. Fray, Sr.  
 Cadron Ridge—Dr. J. S. Rogers.  
 Conway, First—Mrs. W. O. Durham, Mrs. G. E. Owens, Rev.  
 Othar Smith.  
 Immanuel—Rev. J. E. Poindexter.  
 Pickles Gap—Rev. T. W. Hayes.  
 Pleasant Grove—Rev. Prince E. Turner.

#### GAINESVILLE:

Rector—Mr. W. J. Blackwood, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hall.

#### GREENE COUNTY:

Childress Chapel—Rev. J. O. Miles.  
 East Side—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Duffer.  
 Fontaine—Rev. Amos Greer.  
 Marmaduke—Rev. Tom Poole.  
 Paragould, First—Rev. and Mrs. D. C. Applegate, Mrs. Edith  
 Breece, Mrs. L. N. Hackett, Mrs. Onie Morris, Mrs. T. J. Scott.  
 Pleasant Hill—Rev. Raymond Atwood.  
 Pleasant Valley—Rev. Charles S. Long.  
 Third Avenue—Rev. Curtiss Bryant.

## HARMONY:

- Altheimer—Rev. Russell K. Hunt.  
Bethel—Mr. Walter Gardner, Rev. Earl Humble, Mr. C. B. McClung, Mr. J. W. Nyegard, Mr. Walter Shepard, Rev. S. T. Tull.  
Central—Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Carter, Mr. J. M. Culpepper, Mr. S. T. Dunn, Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Graves, Mrs. Guy McBryde, Mr. O. S. Sumner, Mr. E. A. Walters.  
Dumas—Rev. and Mrs. M. E. Cole.  
Hardin—Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond.  
Immanuel—Mrs. W. A. Bobo, Mrs. Roy Brown, Rev. Howard S. Kolb.  
Kingsland—Rev. R. V. Haygood.  
Lee Memorial—Mrs. Frank Anderson, Mr. D. G. Boast, Mr. David Owen, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Owen, Mrs. J. C. Sturdivant.  
Matthews Memorial—Rev. Homer Bradley.  
Pine Bluff, First—Mr. H. W. McGlamery.  
Pine Bluff, Second—Mr. Arthur M. Beck, Rev. and Mrs. Floyd B. Caldwell, Mrs. Burley Page, Mrs. B. Woodfield.  
Plainview—Rev. and Mrs. G. E. Nethercutt.  
Rison—Rev. and Mrs. N. E. Lerch.  
Southside—Mr. L. W. Boshers, Rev. and Mrs. Sam Davis, Mrs. L. A. Dorman, Mr. E. A. Gannaway, Mr. Carl Goolsby, Mr. W. H. Greenwood, Miss Jean Jeter, Mrs. Milton Lowry, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. McAfee, Mrs. J. A. Nowlin, Mrs. C. L. Reynolds, Mr. E. A. Rogers, Rev. and Mrs. Lloyd Sparkman, Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Stewart, Mrs. H. C. Terry, Mr. W. E. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Ozy Woodfield.  
Star City—Rev. Carl M. Overton.  
Sulphur Springs—Rev. Paul Bates.

## HOPE:

- Anderson Union—Rev. Clifford Palmer.  
Beech Street—Rev. James G. Harris, Rev. M. T. McGregor, Miss Caroline Simms, Mrs. M. C. Turner.  
Bradley—Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Wagnon.  
Canfield—Rev. Harold Hightower.  
Central—Rev. Lloyd L. Hunnicutt.  
College Hill—Rev. and Mrs. C. G. Davis.  
Fouke—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Hooten.  
Hope—Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Whitlow.  
Immanuel—Rev. J. C. Crabbe, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Fair.  
Lewisville—Rev. J. W. Royal.  
South Texarkana—Rev. and Mrs. Leon Westbury.  
Stamps—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd G. Davis.

## INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First—Mrs. R. D. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lovell.  
 Calvary—Rev. Carl H. Johnson.  
 Rehobeth—Rev. Oren Elves.  
 West Batesville—Mr. J. D. King, Rev. and Mrs. L. H. Roseman,  
 Mr. and Mrs. Elbert Wilson.

## LIBERTY:

Camden—Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Harris.  
 Cross Roads—Rev. Charles W. Nash.  
 Cullendale—Rev. Elmer Morgan.  
 El Dorado, First—Rev. Clyde Freed, Mrs. Gus Jones, Mr. J. N.  
 McKinney, Mrs. Feltcher Ragland, Rev. Sam C. Reeves, Mrs.  
 E. W. Wilson.  
 El Dorado, Second—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed.  
 Elliott—Mrs. Ida Lambert, Rev. Thomas E. Lindley.  
 Hermitage—Mrs. W. L. Leach.  
 Huttig—Rev. D. L. Lumpkin, Mrs. W. F. Sims.  
 Immanuel—Rev. Carl A. Clark, Claudia Clark, Miss Exie Seright,  
 Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Tolleson.  
 Junction City—Rev. and Mrs. Phil J. Beach, Mr. Norman Couch,  
 Mrs. D. M. Jones.  
 Lapile—Rev. and Mrs. Sardin Bever.  
 Louann—Rev. Johnny Jackson.  
 Norphlet—Rev. and Mrs. Claude Stripling.  
 Smackover—Rev. Dale Taylor.  
 South Side—Rev. W. H. Jameson, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Lacy.  
 Stephens—Rev. Hugh Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Carter, Mr. M.  
 G. Farrell, Mr. Lester Holden, Mr. Robert Jackson, Mr. J. Y.  
 Moore, Lyde Rogers, Rodney Sanders.  
 Trinity—Rev. Don Allen.  
 Urbana—Rev. and Mrs. Claud Bumpus.  
 Village—Rev. and Mrs. Amos M. Bennett.  
 West Side—Rev. Lonnie Lasater, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Smith.

## LITTLE RED RIVER:

Floral—Rev. R. A. Bone.  
 Heber Springs—Mr. H. L. Anderson, Rev. W. F. Montgomery.

## LITTLE RIVER:

Ashdown—Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Bishop, Rev. Dell Hames.  
 Bingen—Rev. and Mrs. Willis Crosby.  
 DeQueen—Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Edwards, Rev. and Mrs.  
 James Walker.

Dierks—Rev. Carroll W. Gibson.  
Horatio—Rev. and Mrs. Russell Armer, Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Brown.  
Lockesburg—Rev. Charles Edwards.  
Mineral Springs—Rev. Clifford Lyon.  
Nashville—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. McCuller, Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Perry.  
Ogden—Rev. Don Bowman.

## MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Armored—Rev. W. E. Edmonson.  
Blackwater—Mr. Charles Caery, Rev. C. W. Edmonston.  
Blytheville, First—Miss Hazel Brannen, Don Brown, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Brown, Gerald Brown, Rev. David McPeake.  
Brinkley's Chapel—Rev. H. G. Nickardson.  
Brown's Chapel—Rev. Thurlo Lee.  
Calvary—Rev. C. A. Johnson.  
Clear Lake—Rev. J. E. Cox.  
Dyess—Rev. and Mrs. L. L. Jordan.  
Gosnell—Rev. J. M. Wilkinson.  
Joiner—Rev. R. E. Leigh.  
Keiser—Rev. F. O. Anders.  
Luxora—Rev. and Mrs. Harold White.  
Manila—Rev. and Mrs. Guy D. Magee.  
New Harmony—Rev. R. L. Williams.  
New Providence—Rev. and Mrs. T. F. Cooper.  
Osceola—Rev. and Mrs. Percy F. Herring, Rev. J. A. Hogan, Rev. R. C. Johnson.  
Valley View—Rev. Guy Whitney.  
Whitton—Rev. E. C. Cloud.  
Wilson—Rev. D. B. Bledsoe.

## MT. ZION:

Caraway—Rev. T. O. Knight.  
Central—Rev. and Mrs. Reese Howard.  
Fisher Street—H. D. Applegate.  
Jonesboro, First—Rev. and Mrs. C. Z. Holland, Mr. G. B. Knott.  
Lake City—Mr. Fred Carter, Rev. and Mrs. A. F. Muncy, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Owens.  
Monette—Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Smith.  
Mt. Zion—Rev. Ira Henderson.  
Nettleton—Rev. and Mrs. George W. Boyd.  
Philadelphia—Rev. L. C. Castleman.  
Walnut Street—Rev. and Mrs. James Fitzgerald.

## MOTOR CITIES:

Bethel—Rev. and Mrs. Coy Sims.  
 Moro—Rev. G. F. Smathers.  
 Mt. Pleasant—Rev. Chester R. Cole.  
 New Hope—Rev. Edgar J. Roberts.  
 St. Clair Shores—Rev. and Mrs. Olen Sisk.

## OUACHITA:

Cove—Rev. J. V. Dawes.  
 Mena, First—June Allbaugh, Kay Mansell, Rev. and Mrs. A. L. McDaniel, Jo Ann Phillips, Freddie Vaught.  
 Vandervort—Rev. Buster Smith.

## NEWTON COUNTY:

Deer—Mrs. L. C. Tilly.

## PULASKI:

Alexander—Rev. Bill Lewis.  
 Amboy—Rev. Arnold Teel.  
 Baring Cross—Mrs. H. C. Arendt, Mrs. Lee Brown, Martha Lee Brown, Mr. John O. Butler, Rev. Claude Densham, Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Elledge, Mrs. Henry Hathcock, Mr. Sid Jones, Mr. J. F. Oates, Mr. Hubert Petross, Mr. H. G. Rider, Julia Riggs, Mrs. Bruce Ringgold, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Tull, Mr. Lynville L. Yielding.  
 Bethany—Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Erwin, Rev. and Mrs. L. G. Miller, Mrs. J. Remel.  
 Bethel—Mrs. M. E. Osward, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Warner, Rev. V. C. Wycliff.  
 Biddle—Rev. Raymond Strickland.  
 Calvary, Little Rock—Rev. and Mrs. Lawson Hatfield.  
 Calvary, Rose City—Rev. Fred Hubbs, Alden Peterson.  
 Capitol Hill—Mrs. Byron Cole, Rev. C. S. Maynard.  
 Cedar Heights—Rev. Vernon Bellue, Mrs. Sue Whittle.  
 Central—Rev. and Mrs. C. Gordon Bayless, Mrs. Emily Beanert.  
 Davis Chapel—Mr. H. E. Cartnel, Rev. Stanley Durham.  
 Douglasville, First—Mr. E. C. Daughenbaugh, Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Gallegly, Rev. R. F. Weeks.  
 Douglasville, Second—Mrs. P. I. Canaway, Mr. Ray Garner, Mrs. Roy Kerns, Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Porter, Rev. A. B. Taulbee.  
 East End—Rev. George Fox, Mr. W. E. Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Johnson.  
 Forty-seventh Street—Rev. R. D. Harrington, Mr. E. O. McElroy, Mr. W. Riddle.

- Friendship—Rev. H. G. Starkey.  
Gaines Street—Mrs. A. J. Dolby, Mrs. J. B. Emison, Mr. and Mrs. Newt Grammer, Mrs. Tommy Hayes, Rev. and Mrs. W. Her-ring, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Lawrence, Mrs. E. H. Smith.  
Geyer Springs—Rev. J. Wesley Hoover, Mr. O. I. Patus, Rev. Ed-ward Weber.  
Grace—Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Albright, Mr. Walter Dumavant, Mrs. Ruth Roberts, Rev. L. C. Tedford.  
Gravel Ridge—Rev. Glen Harbin, Mrs. J. H. Kidd, Mrs. Carl King.  
Graves Memorial—Mrs. W. E. Haisty, Rev. James Thompson.  
Harmony—Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Simmons.  
Hebron—Mr. W. L. Carleton, Dawson King, Mrs. Marvin Lauder-dale, Mrs. R. B. Milner, Addie Sowell, Mrs. Ed Stapp, Mrs. Staples.  
Highway—Mrs. T. A. Sears, Mrs. V. H. Webb, Mrs. L. W. Wil-liams.  
Immanuel—Mr. Jim Bunn, Mr. E. J. Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Ralph W. Davis, Mr. C. L. Durett, Mr. R. H. Greene, Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Halsell, Mr. Curtis Hammett, Mr. G. E. Hemphill, Mrs. A. E. Inglis, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Ingram, Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Keeling, Mrs. W. C. Krump, Mrs. Roland Lawrence, Mrs. W. C. Lee, Dr. and Mrs. L. D. Reagan, Mr. Frank Shamburger, Mrs. Henry H. Spillyard, Rev. W. O. Vaught, Mrs. Edgar Williamson.  
Ironton—Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Stewart.  
Jacksonville—Mr. Jack Brewer, Mr. Clinton Fuller, Mrs. A. C. Harpole, Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Lamb, Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Ryan, Anna Trotter.  
Levy—Mr. O. A. Greenleaf, Rev. W. Harry Hunt.  
Little Rock, First—Mrs. A. E. Adcock, Mrs. William Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Shelby R. Blackman, Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Bridges, Mr. Lloyd Bryan, Rev. C. W. Caldwell, Mrs. J. R. Hall, Homer Heath, Mrs. Lurline Heath, Mrs. Andy Johnson, Dr. J. J. Queen, Mr. E. L. Markert, Mrs. Joe F. Marshall, Mrs. W. I. Moody, Mrs. W. J. Mooney, Mr. E. C. Moyer, Mr. John Reynolds, Mr. C. A. Riley, Rev. Purl A. Stockton, Mr. Arnold Taylor, Mrs. Tyson, Mr. John Walker, Mrs. K. O. White, Mr. Ray Wilson, Mrs. George Wimberly, Mrs. J. D. Yerby.  
Little Rock, Second—Mrs. Lela Adcock, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Bryant, Mr. John L. Carter, Rev. L. E. Coleman, Mrs. R. B. Coal, Rev. Dale Cowling, Doris DeVault, Dr. B. H. Duncan, Mrs. Chris Gill, Mrs. Vernon Hall, Mr. A. B. Hill, Mrs. Fran-ces Jones, Mrs. F. M. LeRoy, Blanche Mays, Myrtle Miles, Mrs. R. F. Rand, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Roberts, Mr. H. C. Stephan, Mr. L. Thomasson, Mrs. Villa Tully.  
Markham Street—J. A. Augustine.



- Nall's Memorial—Mrs. E. V. Beard, Mrs. V. V. Montgomery.  
 North Little Rock, First—Mrs. D. S. Evans, Mr. J. E. Hogue, Mrs. E. L. Iverson, Morris Jackson, Mr. George E. Mansfield, Mr. O. W. Moran, Mrs. J. N. Norris, Mrs. M. B. White.  
 Park Hill—Mrs. Charles Haynes, Mrs. Othar Jackson, Mrs. Calvin Jones, Mrs. E. B. Phelps, Louise Porter.  
 Peoples—Rev. T. O. Voyles.  
 Pike Avenue—Mrs. J. D. Hancock.  
 Pilgrim's Rest—Mrs. L. Farris, Mrs. R. J. Henson.  
 Pine Grove—Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. Simmons.  
 Pulaski Heights—Mrs. C. D. Barnes, Lindsey Boyd, Helen Emmons, Mrs. C. F. Emerick, Rev. W. H. Hicks, Rev. and Mrs. George Hink, Mr. W. A. Jeffries, Mrs. B. H. Kelley, Mrs. A. C. Kolb, Mr. I. E. Taylor, Dr. George D. Thompson.  
 Reynolds Memorial—Mr. Guy Wilson.  
 Sherwood—Mrs. E. H. Eastridge, Mr. and Mrs. James Johnson.  
 South Highland—Mrs. M. M. Barclay, Rev. and Mrs. Ray Branscum, Mrs. Wayne Gardner, Mrs. H. V. Hudgens, Mrs. H. Kincaid, Mrs. R. E. Silveright, Mrs. Norman Smith.  
 Tabernacle—Mr. C. E. Brown, Mr. W. C. Burnett, Mrs. Cleo Foard, Mr. C. E. Hinkson, Rev. Art Jones, Mrs. L. W. Wiles.  
 Trinity—Mrs. Carrie Bradley, Mrs. Ted Bradley, Mrs. Charles E. Smith, Rev. Preston Taylor.  
 Tyler Street—Rev. Felix Williams.  
 Vimy Ridge—Rev. Ralph Ferguson.  
 West Side—Mr. G. M. Bradley, Rev. and Mrs. T. P. Gladden, Mr. J. W. Whitley.  
 Woodlawn—Rev. Horace Grigson.  
 Zion Hill—Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Keeling.

#### RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First—Mr. Fred Becker, Rev. George T. Blackmon, Billy N. Carter, Esma Sue Crawford, Dr. R. C. Daily, Mr. and Mrs. Don Dawley, Mrs. R. R. Flemmings, Gurtha DePriest, Rev. H. A. Haswell, Rev. Henry Inge, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Johnson, Dr. W. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Jones, Jr., Mrs. C. E. Lee, Mrs. Corbin Merritt, Rev. David Moore, Martha Moreland, Mr. E. E. Nowlin, Jesse Nutt, Mrs. W. S. Simpson, Mrs. W. F. Warren.  
 Arkadelphia, Second—Thelma Jean Arnold, Rev. S. M. Cooper, Mr. L. D. Eppinette, Mrs. J. M. Flenniken, Mr. Eugene Kelland, Ruby Marlin, Wilma Owen, Morris Smith, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Powell, Mrs. J. P. Frazier, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Bedford Jackson, Rev. Joe Burnett, Rev. Thomas Bennett, Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch, Mr. Russell Miller, Rev. Maurice Har-

gis, Rev. and Mrs. Dale McCoy, Mrs. A. A. Adams, Dr. and Mrs. L. T. Wallace, Mrs. E. N. Covant, Mrs. W. W. Covant.  
 Prescott—Mrs. W. L. Britt, Rev. W. A. Lindsey.  
 Richwoods—Rev. Jay Graves, Mrs. Mary Graves, Edith Tucker.  
 Shady Grove Unity—Rev. J. C. Myers.  
 Smithton—Rev. James E. Thompson.  
 Southfork—Rev. and Mrs. Thomas Hill.  
 Third Street—Pearl Spikes, Rev. and Mrs. C. R. McCollum.

## ROCKY BAYOU:

Melbourne—Rev. Norman Massey, W. C. Stewart.  
 Sage—Mr. J. W. Carpenter, Rev. W. H. Horn.

## STONE-VAN BUREN-SEARCY:

Clinton—Rev. H. D. Bennett.  
 Leslie—Mr. Roy Mabrey, Mr. and Mrs. F. Guy Mabry, Rev. L. P. Thomas.  
 Marshall—Rev. E. W. Taylor.  
 Scotland—Rev. Paul Carleton.

## TRI-COUNTY:

Cherry Valley—Rev. F. E. Sudduth.  
 Crawfordsville—Rev. C. Ryemond.  
 Earle—Rev. and Mrs. Joe Sullivan.  
 Forrest City—Mrs. Robert Benson, Mrs. Carl Campbell, Mrs. H. H. Cooper, Mrs. Henry Gray, Mrs. Lucy Hargraves, Mr. Tom Ladd, Mrs. M. E. Layne, Rev. and Mrs. T. K. Rucker, Mrs. Peyton Scott, Mrs. Herman Thompson, Mrs. E. F. Tyson, Rev. and Mrs. Charley P. Watkins.  
 Gladden—Rev. and Mrs. S. J. Meador.  
 Grace—Rev. and Mrs. T. D. Douglas.  
 Marion—Rev. W. H. Efferson.  
 Parkin—Rev. Ray Langley.  
 Togo—Rev. W. L. Thatcher.  
 West Memphis—Rev. and Mrs. Russell J. Clubb.  
 Wynne—Rev. and Mrs. Boyd Baker.

## TRINITY:

Corner's Chapel—Rev. J. W. Deaton.  
 Fisher—Mrs. Glen Giles, Mrs. Kenneth Wixson.  
 Harrisburg—Rev. and Mrs. Dwight L. Northrip.  
 Lepanto—Rev. Edgar Griffin, Rev. L. M. Riherd.  
 Marked Tree—Rev. W. F. Carlton.  
 Tyronza—Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Moreland, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Pratt.

## WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Fayetteville—Mr. B. Beryl Bland, Jr., Judy Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Walter Johnson, Jamie L. Jones, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Leake, Mr. Cecil Rolland.  
Friendship—Mr. and Mrs. Louis Tague.  
Immanuel—Buelah Fairless, Rev. G. W. Morrison, Rachel Reed.  
Lincoln—Rev. Jesse Coleman.  
Prairie Grove—Rev. A. L. Leake.  
Springdale—Rev. Stanley Jordan.  
Spring Valley—Rev. and Mrs. Bill Jackson.

## WHITE COUNTY:

Beebe—Rev. Bill Burnett.  
Central, Bald Knob—Rev. V. E. Defreese, Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Smith, Mrs. K. A. Vallandingham.  
El Paso—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Thompson.  
Griffithville—Rev. Ernest Anderson.  
Judsonia—Rev. H. J. Adkins, Mrs. M. J. Chaney, Mrs. W. E. Forbes, J. Herbert Graves, Rev. Robert McMillan.  
Mt. Hebron—Rev. V. D. Griffin.  
Searcy—Rev. and Mrs. Paul McMillan, Ocel Stewart, Mr. L. A. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Vestal.

## WHITE RIVER:

Cotter—Rev. Claude Crigler, Rev. T. E. Funderburk.  
Gassville—Rev. and Mrs. Guy A. Hopper.  
Mountain Home—Rev. D. W. Stark.  
Whiteville—Rev. Darrell Ball.

## WOODRUFF COUNTY:

Augusta—Rev. E. F. Boyles, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Byrum, Mrs. M. H. Garland, Mrs. R. E. Gregory, Mrs. John Stanley, Mrs. C. H. Stone.  
Cotton Plant—Rev. W. Ray Tatum.  
Hunter—Rev. Raymond Earley.  
McCrary—Rev. R. D. Harris.  
Pleasant Grove—Mr. K. S. Early.  
Riverside—Rev. Milton Clem.

## DIRECTORY OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

- Abbott, C. O., Rt. 1, Box 294,  
Little Rock
- Abee, W. A., Hardy.
- Acuff, E. H., Rt. 2, Watson
- Adams, Roy, Biscoe
- Adkins, Homer, Judsonia
- Adkins, W. J., 2514 Division,  
North Little Rock
- Agee, Bill, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Aichele, J. K., Lead Hill
- Albertson, E. H., Bentonville
- Allen, Don, 1505 Champagnolle,  
El Dorado
- Allen, Harmon, Rt. 3, Waldron
- Allison, Clarence, 1621 Hickory,  
Pine Bluff.
- Allison, E. D., Rt. 1, Monticello
- Allison, J. A., Peach Orchard
- Ambort, Joe, 2304 Pine, Little Rock
- Anders, F. O., Keiser
- Anderson, Doyle W., Knoxville
- Anderson, Ernest, El Paso
- Anderson, G. C., 1020 Joseph Place,  
Memphis, Tenn.
- Anderson, Joe, Blakely
- Andrews, L. M., DeValls Bluff
- Applegate, D. C., Sr., Nettleton
- Applegate, D. C., Jr., Paragould
- Applegate, Henry, Fisher St. Baptist Church, Jonesboro
- Armer, Russell, Horatio
- Arnold, George, Sr., Rt. 8,  
Little Rock
- Atnip, Logan, Rector
- Atom, Earl
- Atwood, Raymond, 807 W. Kings-  
highway, Paragould
- Bailey, Afton, Mt. Valley Rt.,  
Hot Springs
- Bailey, Ledell, 291 N. Taylor,  
Piggott
- Baker, Boyd, Wynne
- Baker, Ernest, Ward
- Baker, John, Turrell
- Balentine, George, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Ball, Darrell, Cotter
- Bandy, D. C., Pocahontas
- Bankster, Lewis, Tupelo
- Bardwell, Earl, Glenwood
- Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton,  
Arkadelphia
- Barlow, Noel, Montrose
- Barnes, Harvey, Monticello
- Barnes, T. J., Monticello
- Barnett, C. F., 310 Monroe,  
Jonesboro
- Barnett, Dale, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Barton, Howard, 803 S. Georgia,  
Crossett
- Bashaw, Bert, Gladstone Rt.,  
Cedar Glades
- Basinger, J. M., Trumann
- Baston, Jeff, SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Bates, Paul, Rt. 1, Box 293,  
Pine Bluff
- Bayless, C. Gordon, 1612 Maple,  
North Little Rock
- Bayless, O. L., Box 97, A. P. Sta.,  
Hot Springs
- Beach, Phil J., Junction City
- Beard, James, Desha
- Beauchamp, C. A., Arkadelphia
- Beckwith, Robert
- Belew, Knox, Oxley, Mo.
- Belk, D. R., Egypt
- Bellue, Vernon, 615 Lynch Drive,  
North Little Rock
- Bennett, Amos M., Village
- Bennett, Harvey, Clinton
- Bennett, Thomas H., Box 135, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Berry, Dan L., Rt. 2, Box 177C,  
Ft. Smith
- Berry, T. H., Rt. 2, Crossett
- Bever, Sardis, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Bird, W. E., Tichnor
- Bird, William Carl, Hampton

- Bishop, R. W., 2404 Moss,  
     N. Little Rock  
 Blackmon, George, OBC,  
     Arkadelphia  
 Blackwell, R. L., Jennie  
 Bland, W. E., 922 South 3, Rogers  
 Bledsoe, D. B., Wilson  
 Bledsoe, Jack, OBC, Box 217,  
     Arkadelphia  
 Bond, V. A., Rt. 7, Box 550,  
     Texarkana  
 Bonds, Arlie, Shirley  
 Bone, Rayburn, Floral  
 Boothe, Van, Rt. 2, Paragould  
 Bowman, Don, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Boyd, George W., Nettleton  
 Boyd, Jesse L., Jr., DeWitt  
 Boydstum, Eugene, Springdale  
 Boyles, E. F., Augusta  
 Bradford, Lester  
 Bradley, Homer A., Box 571, Rt. 7,  
     Pine Bluff  
 Bragdon, E. M., West Helena  
 Branscum, Guy, 1314 Caddo,  
     Arkadelphia  
 Branscum, Ray, 2720 Elm,  
     Little Rock  
 Bridges, B. L., 201 Normandy Rd.,  
     Little Rock  
 Brinkley, R. C., P. O. Box 768,  
     El Dorado  
 Bristow, E. L., Booneville  
 Brock, Jim, Heth  
 Brockwell, Dewey, Monticello  
 Brown, Ernest, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Brown, E. C., Box 968,  
     Blytheville  
 Brown, J. F., Tyro Rt., Dumas  
 Bryant, Curtis, 612 S. 6th,  
     Paragould  
 Buckner, J. W., Crossett  
 Bull, Curtis, Thornburg  
 Bullock, David, Monticello  
 Bumpass, Claude, Urbana  
 Bunch, W. L., Humphrey  
 Burgess, Charles M., 1123 Janssen,  
     Mena  
 Burgess, J. P., Box 115, Portland  
 Burnett, Joe, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Burnett, Sam G., N. Little Rock  
 Busby, James, Salem  
 Byrum, W. T., Augusta  
 Caldwell, C. W., 2914 W. Capitol,  
     Little Rock  
 Caldwell, Floyd B., 1405 E. 6th,  
     Pine Bluff  
 Calhoun, E. N., 103 N. Britt,  
     Siloam Springs  
 Canady, F. Enon, Rt. 1, El Dorado  
 Canova, Sayer, Golden Gate, Calif.  
 Cantrell, Hugh, Stephens  
 Carleton, Paul, Scotland  
 Carlton, W. F., Marked Tree  
 Carpenter, Frank, Dallas  
 Carruth, E. T., Box 544, El Dorado  
 Carter, William, Crossett  
 Cartwright, George, Star Rt.,  
     Manila  
 Carver, A. J., Jr., Foreman  
 Casey, J. M., Sedgwick  
 Castleman, Carl, Rt. 2, Jonesboro  
 Cate, F. W., Malvern  
 Caughman, Lawrence, 511 W. 8th,  
     Crossett  
 Gaywood, Charles, Gentry  
 Chandler, J. V., Hoxie  
 Chappell, Orvan, Walnut Ridge  
 Chappel, Roland, Walnut Ridge  
 Chavis, Clifton, Rt. 7, Box 599,  
     Pine Bluff  
 Chesser, Charles, Jr., Collins  
 Childers, Marvin, OBC,  
     Arkadelphia  
 Chism, Carl B., Rogers  
 Christopher, B. W., Monette  
 Clark, Carl, 312 Spring, El Dorado  
 Clark, J. S., Rt. 4, Blytheville  
 Clem, M. E., SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Cleveland, Frank, Booneville  
 Cloud, Edd, Rt. 1, Tyronza  
 Cloud, W. L., Grand Ave. Baptist  
     Church, Ft. Smith  
 Clubb, Russell, West Memphis  
 Coffelt, Melvin, Rt. 1, Bentonville

- Coffman, John, Bowie Court,  
Texarkana, Texas
- Coffman, V. H., Sr., 2600 S. "M",  
Ft. Smith
- Cole, Minor E., Dumas
- Coleman, H. S., Lonoke
- Coleman, Jesse, Lincoln
- Coleman, Lucien E., Sr.,  
2300 West Road, Little Rock
- Coleman, Lucien E., Jr., OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Collard, Robert, Hatfield
- Collier, John, Mt. Ida
- Compere, J. S., Corning
- Conard, Jimmie, OBC, Arkadelphia
- Conger, H. J., Alexander
- Conger, Tommie, Little Rock
- Conley, O. S., Rt. 4, Jonesboro
- Cook, Ben, Oil Trough
- Cooper, C. R., Des Arc
- Cooper, Hugh, Harrison
- Cooper, S. M., Arkadelphia
- Cooper, T. F., Rt. 2, Leachville
- Corbett, A. L., Rt. 1, Forrest City
- Corbin, O., 3615 North 50, Ft. Smith
- Corder, Eugene, Thornburg
- Corder, A. D., Coal Hill
- Corder, W. E., 3405 W. 5th,  
Little Rock
- Coker, G. C., Ingalls
- Cossey, J. I., SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Cowden, T. S., Rt. 2, England
- Cowling, Dale, Little Rock
- Cox, Elmer F., Omaha
- Cox, J. Ernest, Rt. 2, Box 232,  
Blytheville
- Crabbe, J. C., 713 East McNeil,  
Magnolia
- Creed, R. C., Wilmar
- Crigler, Claude, Cotter
- Cross, Emmitt, Rt. 4, Batesville
- Crossland, Irving, Webb City
- Crotts, R. B., 100 Young, Malvern
- Crowder, P. J., 3621 North 6th,  
Ft. Smith
- Croxton, E. A., OBC, Arkadelphia
- Cunningham, L. E., Alma
- Dangeau, O. M., 1200 Hollywood  
Drive, Jackson, Tenn.
- Davenport, Alex, Rt. 1, Box 373,  
Cabot
- Davis, C. G., 504 Kirby, Texarkana
- Davis, Charles, Star Rt., Manila
- Davis, E. B., Avoca
- Davis, Floyd G., Stamps
- Davis, Joseph, Emmet
- Davis, L. H., 2234 N. 9th, Ft. Smith
- Davis, R. C., Charleston
- Davis, Ralph, 2121 N. Van Buren,  
Little Rock
- Davis, Sam D., 1123 West 29,  
Pine Bluff
- Davis, W. E., Violet Hill
- Dawes, J. V., Mena
- Deaton, J. W., Rt. 2, Trumann
- Deese, Wilson, Cabot
- Defreese, V. E., Bald Knob
- Demrod, Albert, Rt. 6, Pine Bluff
- DePriest, Buell, Berryville
- Dickens, Grady, Beirne
- Dinkins, Robert W., 521 Orleans,  
Texarkana
- Divine, J. M., Rt. 2, Eudora
- Dodd, Ralph D., Box 373,  
Little Rock
- Dodge, John L., First Baptist  
Church, Hot Springs
- Dorsey, Luther, England
- Doucet, Lonnie, 821 Gentry,  
Paragould
- Douglas, G. O., Wilmot
- Douglas, Ralph, 1132 Porter,  
Helena
- Douglas, T. D., 1902 Harrison,  
West Memphis
- Dove, Leon, Sulphur Springs
- Dove, Thomas W., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Downs, E. O., Concord
- Drake, Norman V., South Locust,  
Fayetteville
- DuBois, J. E., Rt. 1, Cherry Valley
- Duffer, Russell, 112 N. Avenue,  
Paragould

- Dugger, H. M., Salem  
Dunaway, C. H., 4020 West 11th,  
Little Rock  
Duncan, B. H., 906 Skyline Drive,  
Little Rock  
Duncan, J. F., Rt. 2, Mt. Home  
Dunn, Bill, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Durham, Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 210,  
Jacksonville  
Earley, H. Raymond, Hunter  
Earley, Kermit S., Wiville  
Eason, John, Tinsman  
Eaton, R. F., Box 82, Fouke  
Edmondston, C. W., Rt. 1, Manila  
Edmonson, W. E., Armored  
Edwards, J. R., Norman  
Efferson, W. H., Marion  
Eldridge, Boyd E., Bauxite  
Elems, Orin, Moorfield  
Ellenburg, John, Rt. 5, Little Rock  
Elliff, A. J., Bearden  
Elliff, J. T., Fordyce  
Ellis, W. D., Pine Bluff  
Elmore, Harold, Gould  
Elmore, W. E., Mena  
Emerson, A. B., Cotter  
Emery, J. P., Story  
Emmerling, Glenn, Rt. 2, Box 426A,  
North Little Rock  
Epps, Byron, Rt. 1, Huffman  
Ervin, V. C., Fayetteville  
Escott, A. G., 1701 South "W",  
Ft. Smith  
Eubanks, Bob, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Eubanks, S. W., DeQueen  
Eustis, B. H., 712 Mt. Olive,  
Siloam Springs  
Evans, Carrol, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Evans, Gray, Berryville  
Evans, J. E., Rt. 1, Heavener, Okla.  
Evans, J. W., Waldron  
Evans, Millard, Green Forest  
Evans, Will, Heber Springs  
Farrar, T. E., Springdale  
Feltz, Al, 250 Watson, Fayetteville  
Faulkner, Marvin, 2909 Izard,  
Little Rock  
Ferguson, H. L., 826 W. Cherry,  
Jonesboro  
Ferguson, Ralph, Rt. 5, Little Rock  
Ferm, Robert, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Ferrill, Lawrence, Corning  
Field, E. F., Havana  
Finney, T. M., Abbott  
Fish, Roy, Gregson Hall,  
Fayetteville  
Fitchue, Perry, Rt. 5, Harrison  
Fitzgerald, E. R., Rt. 1, Sheridan  
Fitzgerald, James, 7 Park Place,  
Hot Springs  
Fitzgerald, Leroy, Vanndale  
Flannigan, G. W., Green Forest  
Flatte, James W., Henderson Col-  
lege, Box 568, Arkadelphia  
Fleeman, Jesse, Rt. 1, Leachville  
Fomby, E. B., 2415 W. 29th,  
Pine Bluff  
Ford, James, 721 Central,  
Hot Springs  
Ford, R. E. L., Gentry  
Fowler, D. H., Heber Springs  
Fowler, Graham, 311 Holly,  
Camden  
Fowler, Harvey, Rt. 2, Manila  
Fox, George, Mabelvale  
Fox, Robert, Rt. 3, Paragould  
Franklin, W. M., West Helena  
Franklin, J. J., Marianna  
Franklin, W. M., South 4th,  
West Helena  
Frasier, T. D., Rt. 1, Dardanelle  
Fray, Archie, Arkadelphia  
Fray, Marion, 1305 Gambrell,  
Ft. Worth 15, Texas  
Frazier, J. P., Box 105, OBC,  
Arkadelphia  
Freezor, David, 732 W. Cherry,  
Jonesboro  
Frey, Elmo  
Frizzel, M. W., Black Rock  
Funderburk, T. D., Cotter  
Grant, Kenneth, Box 296A, Rt. 4,  
Pine Bluff  
Gallop, Hal, Box 506, Black Oak

- Garden, Charles, Walnut Ridge  
 Garner, William, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Garland, John, Banner  
 Garrett, Delbert, Malvern  
 Garrett, E. P. J., Batesville  
 Gaston, Albert, Flippin  
 Gatlin, L. G., Carlisle  
 Gean, R. Vernon, 533 East Rose,  
 Blytheville  
 Gebhardt, Adam, First Baptist  
 Church, Hot Springs  
 Gibson, Carroll, Dierks  
 Gilbert, Kenneth, Cedar Glades  
 Giles, Glen, Fisher  
 Gilliam, L. L., Huntington  
 Ginn, Archie, Barton  
 Gladden, T. P., 519 E. Capitol,  
 Little Rock  
 Goff, Basil, Imboden  
 Golden, L. B., Corning  
 Gooch, O. D., Walnut Ridge  
 Goodbar, F. E., Danville  
 Goodman, Horace, Drasco  
 Goodner, J. N., Oden  
 Goodnight, Leland, Piggott  
 Goodson, E. W., Rt. 4, Box 591,  
 Little Rock  
 Gookin, J. W., Piggott  
 Grafton, W. W., Booneville  
 Gravenmire, Donald, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Graves, Jay, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Graves, T. L., Box 291, Pine Bluff  
 Gray, Charles, Box 12, Alicia  
 Gray, E. W., St. Francis  
 Gray, Rel, Rogers  
 Green, E. T., McRae  
 Greenleaf, Nelson, Elaine  
 Greenleaf, O. A., Levy Station,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Greer, Amos, Box 240, Paragould  
 Greer, Melvin, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Gregory, W. H., 3911 W. 10th,  
 Little Rock  
 Griever, E. E., Hamburg  
 Griffin, Edgar, Lepanto  
 Griffin, M. R., Box 97, Dell  
 Griffin, N. R., Monticello  
 Griffin, Van, Jacksonville  
 Griffith, Curtis, Newport  
 Griffith, J. T., Clinton  
 Griffith, W. P., Box 5, Marion  
 Grigson, Horace, Jr., 507 N. Polk,  
 Little Rock  
 Gullledge, Jack, Rt. 9, Box 455,  
 Texarkana  
 Gunther, Wayne, Jasper  
 Gustavus, Louis B., Ola  
 Guthrey, R. T., Clarksville  
 Guthrie, Cecil, Newport  
 Gwinup, C. F., Walnut Ridge  
 Haley, Orville, Hatton  
 Haley, S. A., Rt. 3, Van Buren  
 Hall, Leland, Rector  
 Hames, Dell, Ashdown  
 Hamilton, John R., Melbourne  
 Hammons, T. R., Forrest City  
 Hancock, A. O., 213 East Cherry,  
 Jonesboro  
 Hanis, Edward, Crossett  
 Harbin, Glen, 115 Sunset Lane,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Hargett, John, Bearden  
 Hargis, Clois, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Hargis, Maurice, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Hariman, Henry, Urbanette  
 Harrington, R. D., 3600 Pike,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Harris, Edward, Arkansas City  
 Harris, James G., Beech St. Baptist  
 Church, Texarkana  
 Harris, R. D., McCrory  
 Harris, T. L., 406 McCullough,  
 Camden  
 Hart, Arthur L., Rt. 1, Bentonville  
 Hart, Clyde, 1314 Grand,  
 Hot Springs  
 Harvey, Raymond, Cedar Glades Rt.  
 Hot Springs  
 Harvill, J. T., Reydell  
 Hatfield, Lawson, 7009 Rockwood,  
 Little Rock  
 Hathcoat, C. I., Rt. 3, Trumann  
 Hay, Parker, Trumann



- Hayes, T. W., Conway  
 Haygood, R. V., Kingsland  
 Haynes, Roy, Rt. 3, Mena  
 Head, Walter, Golden, Mo.  
 Heathscott, Everett, Success  
 Hefner, O. C., Rt. 5, Harrison  
 Henderson, Wayne, 1006 East 6th,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Herring, John, Warren  
 Herring, Percy, Osceola  
 Hester, Joe, Rt. 4, Paragould  
 Hicks, O. C., Watson  
 Hicks, W. H., 610 N. Oak,  
 Little Rock  
 Higginbotham, J. C., Hamburg  
 Hightower, Harold, Canfield  
 Hill, R. A., Tuckerman  
 Hill, Thomas, General Delivery,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Hill, Walter N., Stuttgart  
 Hink, George, 4415 Kenyon,  
 Little Rock  
 Hitt, Ted, Rt. 1, Paragould  
 Hodge, Hiram, Fayetteville  
 Hodge, Roland, Fayetteville  
 Hodges, E. O., 2915 E. Washington,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Hogan, Hamilton, Pine Bluff  
 Hogue, Jack, 1815 State,  
 Little Rock  
 Holcomb, Bill, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Holcomb, Jesse, Rt. 4, Paragould  
 Holland, Boyd, Hamburg  
 Holland, C. Z., Box 489  
 Jonesboro  
 Holland, Charles, Plumerville  
 Hollaway, David, Golden Gate,  
 California  
 Hollewell, Hafford, Wilton  
 Holman, J. M., Gillam  
 Holmes, James E., Brookland  
 Holston, John, Lexa  
 Hood, D. L., Elkins  
 Hook, Don, 120 Clardy, Malvern  
 Hook, John H., 1400 W. Oak,  
 El Dorado  
 Hooten, G. W., Fouke  
 Hoover, Wesley, 2909 Wolfe,  
 Little Rock  
 Hooper, Guy A., Box 63, Gassville  
 Houston, A. M., Rt. 3, Blytheville  
 Howard, Reese S., Central Church,  
 Jonesboro  
 Hubbs, F. D., 619 Lynch Drive,  
 North Little Rock  
 Huddleston, Carl, Flippin  
 Huggart, John  
 Hughes, Claud D., Crossett  
 Hughes, Daniel, Box 413, Jonesboro  
 Hughes, J. C.  
 Hughes, Leo, 904 Jackson,  
 Texarkana  
 Hull, Max, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Humble, Earl, 3700 Cherry,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Hunnicutt, L. L., Magnolia  
 Hunt, Russell, Altheimer  
 Hunt, W. Harry, 4302 Camp Robin-  
 son Rd., N. Little Rock  
 Ingram, E. A., 1624 West 21st,  
 Little Rock  
 Jackson, Bedford, OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Jackson, Bill, Spring Valley  
 Jackson, Ed., Rogers  
 Jackson, Howard, Hamburg  
 Jackson, Johnny, Louann  
 Jackson, W. E., El Dorado  
 Jaggars, M. S., Warren  
 James, Dennis, Berryville  
 James, R. A., Rt. 4, Pine Bluff  
 James, Theo T., McGehee  
 Jeans, R. C., Wickes  
 Jernigan, P. H., 1609 Chickasawba,  
 Blytheville  
 Jesser, Walter, Rt. 4,  
 Fayetteville  
 Jinks, Douglas, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Johnson, Bill, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Johnson, Carl, Batesville  
 Johnson, C. A., Arkadelphia  
 Johnson, C. A., Blytheville  
 Johnson, C. D., Rt. 1, Little Rock  
 Johnson, C. R., Hamburg

- Johnson, Doyne, Rt. 2, Piggott  
 Johnson, E. P., Jonesboro  
 Johnson, E. W., 1507 W. 2nd,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Johnson, James, 192 Glenora,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Johnson, Roy, Rt. 3, Osceola  
 Johnson, Walter L., 106 W. Lafay-  
 ette, Fayetteville  
 Johnston, H. W., Datto  
 Jones, Art., Box 1222, Little Rock  
 Jones, Don, Conway  
 Jones, L. H., General Delivery,  
 Strong  
 Jones, Millard, Walnut Ridge  
 Jones, N. T., Dallas, Texas  
 Jones, Doug., Arkadelphia  
 Jones, R. E., 215 West Vine,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Jones, R. W., Huntsville  
 Jones, W. L., Rt. 1,  
 Doddsville, Miss.  
 Jordan, Charles, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Jordan, Jack, Rt. 4, Monticello  
 Jordan, L. L., Dyess  
 Jordan, Stanley, Springdale  
 Jordan, T. H., Van Buren  
 Justice, Orsborn, Austin  
 Keeling, G. A., Rt. 2, Box 380,  
 N. Little Rock  
 Keeling, L. M., 708 Battery,  
 Little Rock  
 Kelley, Ben, Yellville  
 Kelley, K. K., Washington  
 Kemper, James, SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Kendrick, Lawrence, Box 116,  
 Mabelvale  
 Kent, A. D., Rt. 1, Booneville  
 Kersh, W. W., Mulberry  
 Kidd, Leslie, Mansfield  
 Kihlthau, Harold, Hindsville  
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Rt. 1, Austin  
 Kilburn, John W., Ft. Smith  
 King, Howard, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 King, T. J. D., Batesville  
 King, W. Dawson, 2324 Arch,  
 Little Rock  
 Knight, Tom, Caraway  
 Kolb, Floyd E., Box 575, Harrison  
 Kolb, Howard, 1616 West 16th,  
 Pine Bluff  
 Kreis, D. M., Farmington  
 Kuehn, J. A., Oden  
 Kuespert, Max, OBC, Box 522,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Lacy, W. A., 833 Rock Island,  
 El Dorado  
 Lair, L. D., Rt. 5, Monticello  
 Laffler, Jack E., SBC,  
 Walnut Ridge  
 Lamarr, John, Rt. 3, Waldron  
 Lance, T. D., Rt. 2, Atlanta, Texas  
 Landers, Allen, Jonesboro  
 Langley, L. C., Kensett  
 Langley, Ray Y., Parkin  
 Langston, J. M., Rt. 1, Montrose  
 LaSage, Floyd, Rt. 2, Benton  
 Lasater, Lonnie, 817 Marsh,  
 El Dorado  
 Lather, Richard,  
 Sulphur Springs  
 Lawrence, C. E., 1615 State,  
 Little Rock  
 Leake, A. L., 231 South Locust,  
 Fayetteville  
 Lee, Roy, Benton, Louisiana  
 Lee, Thurlo, Rt. 2, Manila  
 Leigh, R. E., Joiner  
 Lemmond, L. E., 1609 West 16th,  
 Texarkana  
 Lerch, N. E., Rison  
 Lewis, Bill, OBC, Alexander  
 Lewis, Robert E., OBC,  
 Arkadelphia  
 Liles, J. B., Rt. 3, Mena  
 Lilland, D. F., Gentry  
 Lindley, Thomas E., Rt. 2, Camden  
 Lindsey, Wesley A., Prescott  
 Lipford, H. L., Brinkley  
 Lloyd, M. S., Tuckerman  
 Logan, Truman, Rt. 5, Harrison  
 Logue, Ewell, Johnson

- Long, C. S., Rt. 1, Bono  
 Long, Oakley, Rt. 3, Springdale  
 Lonsbury, George, Van Buren  
 Luck, James, Magnolia  
 Lumpkin, Doyle, Huttig  
 Lyons, Clifford, Mineral Springs  
 MacQueen, Rex, Arkadelphia  
 McAtee, D. C., Immanuel Baptist Church, Ft. Smith  
 McCartney, Dick, Siloam Springs  
 McClendon, Karl, Mansfield  
 McClendon, Lewis, Mansfield  
 McCormick, Robert, Walnut Ridge  
 McCollum, C. R., Arkadelphia  
 McCollum, Mack  
 McCord, Eddie Lee, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 McCoy, Dale, Gurdon  
 McCuller, Jeff, Nashville  
 McCurry, Allen, Monticello  
 McDaniel, Arlie, Mena  
 McDonald, B. F., West Helena  
 McDonald, Ed, Morrilton  
 McEwen, Roy, Rt. 2, Lake City  
 McGarrity, C. C., OBC, Arkadelphia  
 McGehey, George W., Walnut Ridge  
 McGill, J. H., Rt. 1, Box 37, St. Joe  
 McGraw, C. P., 1412 West 14th, Little Rock  
 McGrew, S. H., Wolf Bayou  
 McGregor, M. T., 918 Kirby, Texarkana  
 McGuire, Morris, Rt. 1., Heth  
 McKay, M. Ray, 8th and Scott, Little Rock  
 McKay, W. A., Marked Tree  
 McKinnon, E. B., Rt. 4, Pine Bluff  
 McKinnon, Jack, Southwestern Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 McManus, H. M., OBC, Arkadelphia  
 McMenis, Freeman, Norman  
 McMurray, E. H., Wilmot  
 McMurry, Rhine  
 McNair, John D., Calico Rock  
 McNutt, G. H., Magazine  
 Maddox, Forrest, Siloam Springs  
 Magee, Guy D., Box 283, Manila  
 Mahuin, W. W., Oden  
 Manes, A. H., Magazine  
 Martin, Oren, Hiram  
 Martin, Walter, Rt. 3, Hamburg  
 Mason, Charles W., Rt. 2, Conway  
 Massey, Norman  
 Masters, Oda, Pocahontas  
 Mathis, Quincy, Rt. 1, Box 158B, Dermott  
 Matlock, Jess, Omaha  
 Matthews, Roe, Springdale  
 Maule, C. A., Rt. 4, Texarkana  
 May, M. L., Rt. 2, McCrory  
 May, Neal, Rt. 4, Paragould  
 Maynard, C. S., 923 Rice, Little Rock  
 Meador, S. J., Box 273, Parkin  
 Measel, J. B., Barton  
 Meeks, Ben, Thayer, Missouri  
 Melton, J. C., Rt. 5, Hot Springs  
 Melton, Troy, Rt. 2, Mt. Home  
 Midkiff, J. T., Rt. 3, Box 210, Wynne  
 Mifflin, Harry, Clinton  
 Milam, H. G., Rt. 1, Alma  
 Miles, Claud, Bluffton  
 Miles, J. O., Rt. 1, Monette  
 Miley, Burton A., Marianna  
 Miller, C. Melvin, Village  
 Miller, Dillard, Eudora  
 Miller, James H., SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Miller, L. G., Rt. 1, Box 150D, North Little Rock  
 Mills, Otis, Mena  
 Millsap, B. D., Arkadelphia  
 Milner, T. L., Hoxie  
 Mink, W. A., Newport  
 Miller, L., Marianna  
 Miller, W. O., Mt. Ida  
 Mitcham, L. R., 1214 College, El Dorado  
 Moats, John, Havana  
 Monk, L. F., Rt. 6, Pine Bluff  
 Monroe, George C., Walnut Ridge  
 Montgomery, W. F., Heber Springs

- Moody, W. A., Mammoth Springs  
Moore, Alvis, OBC, Box 211,  
Arkadelphia  
Moore, C. H., Ink  
Moore, David, Arkadelphia  
Moore, Truman, Greenwood  
Moran, Owen W., Box 243,  
N. Little Rock  
Morgan, E. J., Hermitage  
Morgan, J. Elmer, Cullendale  
Morris, Gilbert, 315 West Poplar,  
Paragould  
Morris, W. J., 1415 West 16th,  
Pine Bluff  
Morrison, G. W., Fayetteville  
Morton, H. D., Russellville  
Mowrey, H. L., Rt. 1, Little Rock  
Mullins, A. H., Rt. 3, N. Little Rock  
Muncy, A. F., Lake City  
Murphy, Bruce, Rt. 4, El Dorado  
Myers, Homer D., 1800 Martin,  
Little Rock  
Myers, J. C., OBC, Arkadelphia  
Myer, L. C., OBC, Arkadelphia  
Nance, W. J., Cauthron  
Nash, Charles, Rt. 1, Louann  
Neal, A. M., Marianna  
Neely, G. E., Reyno  
Nelson, Ralph, OBC, Box 115,  
Arkadelphia  
Nethercutt, G. E., Box 829,  
Arsenal  
New, E. G., Gentry  
Newton, Tom, Rt. 4, El Dorado  
Norman, G. W., Heber Springs  
Northrip, Dwight, Harrisburg  
O'Bryan, Harold, Box 1, Wilmot  
O'Cain, James H., 304 West 18th,  
Pine Bluff  
Oliver, Gordon, OBC, Arkadelphia  
O'Neal, W. B., Newport Rt.,  
Batesville  
Otey, R. C., 2420 Division,  
N. Little Rock  
Overton, Carl M., Box 542,  
Star City  
Overton, James A., Bentonville  
Owen, Hugh, Rt. 4, Box 482,  
Pine Bluff  
Oxendine, Sidney, Dardanelle  
Palmer, Clifford, Box 531,  
Arkadelphia  
Palmer, H. D., Perry  
Pannel, Floyd, Benton  
Parish, J. M., Fayetteville  
Parish, Lewis, SBC, Walnut Ridge  
Parish, Marion, Palestine  
Parker, Robert A., Decatur  
Parks, Walter, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Pate, A. L., Florial  
Patterson, E. C., Arkadelphia  
Patterson, O. W., Rt. 2,  
Blytheville  
Patton, David, Rt. 5, Little Rock  
Payne, Charlie, Green Forest  
Pearson, Paul, OBC, Arkadelphia  
Pennington, K. J., OBC,  
Arkadelphia  
Peoples, Clayton, Conway  
Perkins, Richard, Wilton  
Perry, Burton, Rt. 1, Box 101,  
Arkadelphia  
Perry, W. E., Nashville  
Pettus, Floyd, Heber Springs  
Philpot, Ewel, Star Rt., Lonsdale  
Pierce, B. W., Leachville  
Pierce, C. R., Jr., Lake Village  
Pierce, Rawls, Crosssett  
Pierce, Thomas, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Pillow, S. R., Pollard  
Pittman, Milton, Midland  
Plunkett, Harold, Midland  
Poindexter, J. E., 1823 Johnson,  
Little Rock  
Polk, E. Clay, Piggott  
Poole, Gus, Conway  
Poole, Tom, Marmaduke  
Poole, W. L., Thornton  
Porter, Jack, Magazine  
Powell, Q. M., Rt. 5, Monticello  
Pratt, J. R., Urbana  
Pratt, W. M., Tyronza

- Pratt, William, OBC,  
Arkadelphia
- Presley, Harold, Almyra
- Prichard, Howard, Fayetteville
- Prince, V. P., Rt. 1, Williford
- Pruitt, John, Beebe
- Pruitt, S. J., Uniontown
- Pruitt, W. A., Jr., Russellville
- Ragland, J. O., 510 Pine Bluff St.,  
Malvern
- Ramsey, Earl, Lockesburg
- Rash, H. C., Fountain Hill
- Raybourn, L. J., Box 114, Eudora
- Reed, Jesse, Second Baptist Church,  
El Dorado
- Reed, Jimmy, Sweet Home
- Reed, Raymond, West Fork
- Reed, Roy W., 519 Fallen,  
Fayetteville
- Reeves, J. D., Clinton
- Reeves, Sam, 730 N. Jefferson,  
El Dorado
- Reeves, Thomas, Miller
- Renard, Paul, Biggers
- Rhoads, L. W., 403 S. Smith,  
El Dorado
- Rhoden, B. C., Jonesboro
- Rhodes, J. O., 509 Olive,  
N. Little Rock
- Richards, T. A., Rogers
- Richardson, H. G., Rt. 3, Box 298,  
Osceola
- Richardson, J. F., Gassville
- Richardson, T. J., Rt. 3, Box 119,  
Blytheville
- Rickman, Barney, SBC,  
Walnut Ridge
- Riggs, Phil, Siloam Springs
- Riherd, Leslie, Lepanto
- Ritchie, J. B., Prescott
- Roberson, A. F., Rt. 6,  
Pine Bluff
- Roberson, Clinton, Success
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 N. "O",  
Ft. Smith
- Roberts, G. M., Rosie
- Roberts, Mark, Cove
- Robinson, F. M., Lonsdale
- Rodgers, A. C., Star City
- Rogers, J. B., Florence
- Rogers, J. S., Conway
- Rogers, W. T., Rt. 1, Alma
- Rollin, Roy, Greenwood
- Roper, William, Rt. 5, Monticello
- Roscoe, Dallas, U. S. Army, Japan
- Roseman, L. H., Batesville
- Ross, Darrell, 802½ W. 21st,  
N. Little Rock
- Ross, L. E., DeWitt
- Royal, J. W., Lewisville
- Rucker, T. K., Forrest City
- Rudloff, A. C., SBC, Walnut Ridge
- Ryan, H. W., Marvell
- Sadler, Harold, State College,  
Jonesboro
- Sallee, C. D., Batesville
- Sample, Opee, Floral
- Sanders, James H., Bassett
- Schlem, G. B. Miller
- Schooling, T. G., Jasper
- Schultz, Eugene, Rt. 1,  
Blytheville
- Scoggins, J. A., Decatur
- Scott, A. J., Dutch Mills
- Scott, Wallace
- Seaton, C. H., Sparkman
- Sellers, Grady, Conway
- Sellers, H. L., Arkadelphia
- Selph, Bernes K., Benton
- Seymour, J. D., Russellville
- Sheets, Cranstan, Black Rock
- Shemwell, W. G., 306 Victory,  
Little Rock
- Sherman, Sam, Big Fork
- Sherry, Earl, Springdale
- Shields, J. W., Rt. 1, Box 58,  
Alton, Missouri
- Shinn, N. A., Portland
- Shipman, Paul, Mena
- Shreve, R. R., Batesville
- Schultz, H. O., Rt. 5, Paragould
- Simmons, E. F., Vilonia
- Simmons, Floyd, OBC, Arkadelphia

- Simpson, S. C., Rt. 2, Box 446A, Ft. Smith  
 Sims, Lonnie, Vanndale  
 Sims, R. A., Batesville  
 Sims, William, Rt. 1, Lendon  
 Smelser, Lehmon, Sedgwick  
 Smith, A. V., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 500, Texarkana  
 Smith, B. D., 4510 Towson Ave., Ft. Smith  
 Smith, C. E., Rt. 5, Paragould  
 Smith, Claud, Rt. 1, Alma  
 Smith, E. Paul, Siloam Springs  
 Smith, Gene, Leslie  
 Smith, Glen, Walnut Ridge  
 Smith, G. W., Monette  
 Smith, Hugh, Box 386, N.O.B.T.S., 1220 Washington, New Orleans, Louisiana  
 Smith, J. Harold, First Baptist Church, Ft. Smith  
 Smith, James H., Paris  
 Smith, O. L., Berryville  
 Smith, O. O., Conway  
 Smith, Ralph, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Smith, T. W., Thornburg  
 Smith, W. J., Marshall  
 Smith, W. L., Siloam Springs  
 Smothers, G. F., Monroe  
 Sparkman, Lloyd A., 1306 W. 24th, Pine Bluff  
 Sparler, Herbert, Coy  
 Speed, W. E., Russellville  
 Speer, Homer, Mt. Pine  
 Spikes, A. A., Grannis  
 Spillyards, Henry, 4804 West 13th, Little Rock  
 Staggs, Arnold  
     Black Fork  
 Staggs, John W.,  
     Black Fork  
 Stallings, O. M., Lavaca  
 Stanfill, Taylor, 940 Skyline Drive, N. Little Rock  
 Stark, D. W., Mountain Home  
 Starkey, H. G., Rt. 2, Jacksonville  
 Starkey, H. T., 82 East Hopkins, Pontiac, Michigan  
 Statler, Harley, Reyno  
 Steele, David, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Steele, Glenn, Springdale  
 Stephen, John B., Prairie Grove  
 Steward, W. C., Melbourne  
 Stewart, C. E., Rt. 7, Box 258, Little Rock  
 Stewart, Claude, Jr., Lockesburg  
 Stevens, Walter, 722 West 24th, Texarkana  
 Stockton, Purl, 321 South Martin, Little Rock  
 Stogsdill, J. R., 1616 McLain, Newport  
 Stratton, John R., Alpena Pass  
 Strickland, Raymond, 4116 W. 22nd, Little Rock  
 Stripling, Claude, Norphlet  
 Stubbs, O. V., Jethro  
 Stuckey, D. O., Rt. 3, Van Buren  
 Sturdivant, Steve, Elaine  
 Sudduth, Fred, Wheatley  
 Sullivan, Joe B., Earle  
 Sullivan, M. E., Rt. 2, Hamburg  
 Sullivan, P. D., Benton  
 Summers, L. D., 711 Whittington, Hot Springs  
 Swinney, S. C., Pine Ridge  
 Tapley, C. W., Heber Springs  
 Tatum, W. B., First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff  
 Tatum, W. Ray, Cotton Plant  
 Taulbee, A. D., Rt. 8, Box 395, Little Rock  
 Taylor, A. L., 410 Tipton, Atlanta, Texas  
 Taylor, Dale, Smackover  
 Taylor, E. W., Marshall  
 Taylor, Floyd, Rt. 6, El Dorado  
 Taylor, Harold, OBC, Arkadelphia  
 Taylor, Max L., SBC, Walnut Ridge  
 Taylor, Preston, Southwestern Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas  
 Taylor, R. J., Charleston  
 Taylor, W. O., Dermott

- Tedford, L. C., 1823 E. Washington, VanLandingham, Frank,  
N. Little Rock Grandview
- Tedford, Tommy, OBC, Box 333, Van Horn, S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 231,  
Arkadelphia Blytheville
- Teel, Arnold, 1506 West 36th, Vaughn, Harlin, Whiteboro, Texas
- N. Little Rock Vaught, W. O., 1000 Bishop,  
Little Rock
- Temple, V. E., Rt. 3, Box 213, Texarkana
- Terry, John V., Ozark Wawter, Boyd, Rt. 4,  
Hot Springs
- Thatcher, W. L., Parkin Vestal, W. R., 111 N. Spring,  
Searcy
- Therneau, Marshall, Rt. 4, Siloam Springs
- Voyles, T. O., 5523 Maple,  
N. Little Rock
- Thomas, L. A., Rt. 4, Box 223A, Siloam Springs
- Wadell, E. G., Wynne
- Thomas, L. P., Leslie Wagnon, A. W., Bradley
- Thompson, James A., 505 W. 36th, Waite, B. F., Jonesboro
- N. Little Rock Walker, C. M., Rt. 5, Hamburg
- Thompson, James, P. O. Box 291 Walker, Glenn, Pea Ridge
- Arkadelphia Walker, James A., Rt. 3,  
Harrison
- Thompson, W. M., 213 Dillard, Walker, Murle, 4816 South 29th,  
Forrest City Ft. Smith
- Tibbles, C. D., Black Rock Walker, T. T., Lawson
- Tilley, L. C., Deer Wallace, L. T., 1122 5th,  
Arkadelphia
- Tiner, W. T., Weiner Wallace, W. D., Hughes
- Tippit, J. T., Walnut Ridge Wallis, M. L., 401 Fouth, Mena
- Titsworth, Pat, OBC, Walls, Bob, Gravette
- Arkadelphia Walsh, J. P., Crossett
- Tolleson, J. D., 711 S. West Ave., Warbington, Joe, Monticello
- El Dorado Ward, L. C., 108 Madison,  
Hot Springs
- Townsend, Dale, 318½ W. 6th, Little Rock
- Tozene, Louis, Spring Valley Ware, G. O., Arkadelphia
- Trammel, Charles, 720 West 45th, Ware, R. T., Conway
- N. Little Rock Wassell, Billy
- Travis, Donald, Rt. 5, Malvern Watkins, Charley, Rt. 2, Tyronza
- Tribble, L. A., Rt. 1, Dardanelle Watson, Jimmie, Batesville
- Tucker, Bob, C/o Files Landing, Weaver, F. F., Diaz
- Rt. 3, Hot Springs Weaver, J. W., N. Little Rock
- Tucker, L. J., El Dorado Webb, Eugene, Bay
- Tull, S. E., 1212 West 35th, Webb, Herman, Newport
- Pine Bluff Webb, Lehman F., West Helena
- Turner, P. E., Conway Weeks, R. F., Rt. 8, Block 452,  
Little Rock
- Underwood, C. N., Amity Westbury, Leon, Rt. 1, Box 50,  
Texarkana
- Upchurch, A. W., Box 547, Westmoreland, Blake, Warren
- Arkadelphia
- Valentine, Luther, Mt. Bethel

- Whatley, W. M., Branch  
Wharton, W. J., SBC,  
Walnut Ridge  
Whedbee, Charles, Abbott  
White, Harold, Luxora  
White, K. Owen, First Baptist  
Church, Little Rock  
White, S. A., Rt. 4, Texarkana  
White, V. G., Rt. 2, Shirley  
Whitlow, C. E., Gentry  
Whitlow, S. A., Hope  
Whitten, R. L., Jr.,  
Box 25, Casa  
Wicker, J. C., Imboden  
Wickliffe, Vernon, 3209 Mary,  
Little Rock  
Wiles, S. A., Royal  
Wilfong, M. E., Box 438, ASTC,  
Conway  
Wilkerson, S. W., Bruno  
Wilkins, Charles F., Newport  
Wilkinson, J. M., Rt. 3, Blytheville  
Willard, Ezra, Rt. 2, Box 295,  
N. Little Rock  
Williams, Don, Almyra  
Williams, Felix, 1612 S. Harrison,  
Little Rock  
Williams, H. E., Walnut Ridge  
Williams, H. K., Clarksville  
Williams, L. D., Clarksville  
Williams, L. W., Rt. 1, Box 397A,  
N. Little Rock  
Williams, R. L., Manila  
Williamson, Edgar, 5404 Hawthorn  
Road, Little Rock  
Willis, Carl, Eureka Springs  
Willsey, Alvin, Rt. 2, Greenwood  
Wilsford, H. P., Siloam Springs  
Wilson, Guy S., 2002 E. Sixth,  
Little Rock  
Wilson, Howard, 1516 Olive,  
Texarkana  
Wilson, Jimmie, 2201 Oakland,  
Texarkana, Texas  
Wilson, R. S., Marianna  
Witt, W. D., Farmington  
Womack, C. S., Gravette  
Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Ave.,  
Monticello  
Woods, J. R., Hamburg  
Word, Charles, Desha  
Wright, Robert M., 607 So. Denver,  
Russellville  
Yarborough, Vernon, 900 S. Pine,  
Little Rock  
Yeldell, Walter, Jr., Clarksville  
Young, George, McGehee  
Yount, O. D., Floral  
Zimmerman, Gail R.



